



FADE to BLACK

Jimmy Church w/ Jonny Enoch

1
00:03:02,820 --> 00:03:13,750

[Music]

2
00:03:18,030 --> 00:03:15,110

bespoke radio

3
00:03:19,670 --> 00:03:18,040

for the masses headline today july 8

4
00:03:21,509 --> 00:03:19,680

1947

5
00:03:23,509 --> 00:03:21,519

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:03:25,830 --> 00:03:23,519

flying bist has been found and

7
00:03:27,030 --> 00:03:25,840

is now in the possession of the army if

8
00:03:30,390 --> 00:03:27,040

the game is rigged

9
00:03:33,509 --> 00:03:30,400

change the game game changer

10
00:03:35,589 --> 00:03:33,519

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:03:38,550 --> 00:03:35,599

differences worldwide

12
00:03:39,350 --> 00:03:38,560

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:03:46,149 --> 00:03:39,360

threat

14

00:03:48,949 --> 00:03:46,159
from outside this world

15

00:03:49,670 --> 00:03:48,959
is fade to black with your host jimmy

16

00:03:52,229 --> 00:03:49,680
church

17

00:03:53,270 --> 00:03:52,239
on the game changer radio network and

18

00:03:58,070 --> 00:03:53,280
kgra

19

00:04:07,110 --> 00:04:01,070
i need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:16,390 --> 00:04:09,190
you are listening to fate to flag with

21

00:04:19,509 --> 00:04:17,370
good evening

22

00:04:24,270 --> 00:04:19,519
[Music]

23

00:04:25,510 --> 00:04:24,280
fade to black bespoke radio

24

00:04:28,910 --> 00:04:25,520
[Music]

25

00:04:33,990 --> 00:04:28,920
for the

26

00:04:36,950 --> 00:04:34,000

[Music]

27

00:04:37,500 --> 00:04:36,960

how you doing today's tuesday september

28

00:04:38,590 --> 00:04:37,510

29

29

00:04:40,710 --> 00:04:38,600

[Music]

30

00:04:44,570 --> 00:04:40,720

2020

31

00:04:50,350 --> 00:04:44,580

man oh man let's do this

32

00:04:53,749 --> 00:04:50,360

[Music]

33

00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:53,759

273 days into the new year only 93 days

34

00:04:58,469 --> 00:04:56,639

left we are live from a bunker

35

00:05:01,270 --> 00:04:58,479

a bunker that is somewhere in the middle

36

00:05:02,710 --> 00:05:01,280

of beautiful downtown burbank california

37

00:05:04,310 --> 00:05:02,720

and i would like to welcome everybody

38

00:05:07,029 --> 00:05:04,320

listening all around the world all

39

00:05:09,990 --> 00:05:07,039

across the united states

40

00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:10,000

hither and tither to and fro back and

41

00:05:15,990 --> 00:05:12,720

forth up and down east and west

42

00:05:17,189 --> 00:05:16,000

north and south far and near this is

43

00:05:20,150 --> 00:05:17,199

fade to black

44

00:05:22,310 --> 00:05:20,160

for kjcr the game changer network and kg

45

00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:22,320

are a the planets

46

00:05:26,550 --> 00:05:24,639

i'm yours jimmy church what is cracking

47

00:05:31,909 --> 00:05:26,560

everybody how you doing

48

00:05:37,270 --> 00:05:35,029

oh yeah tonight

49

00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:37,280

very special guest johnny edoc is here

50

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:38,880

we're going to talk about

51

00:05:45,350 --> 00:05:42,240

sylvia brown's 2005 book

52

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:45,360

it is called prophecy what the future

53

00:05:47,430 --> 00:05:46,880

holds for you i've got the book here

54

00:05:50,070 --> 00:05:47,440

i've got

55

00:05:52,070 --> 00:05:50,080

one of the original copies of the book

56

00:05:55,830 --> 00:05:52,080

right here

57

00:05:58,910 --> 00:05:55,840

and if you've never seen it there it is

58

00:06:00,070 --> 00:05:58,920

pretty good shape for 15 years old

59

00:06:02,790 --> 00:06:00,080

[Music]

60

00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:02,800

gonna be talking about this tonight some

61

00:06:07,990 --> 00:06:04,560

interesting stuff in here

62

00:06:10,790 --> 00:06:08,000

and there has been uh

63

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:10,800

a lot of internet chatter about sylvia

64

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:11,600

brown

65

00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:13,680

and another book of hers from a while

66

00:06:19,430 --> 00:06:16,240

ago but that chatter is not about

67

00:06:20,950 --> 00:06:19,440

this book so uh johnny enoch will be

68

00:06:22,070 --> 00:06:20,960

here tonight johnny's always great when

69

00:06:23,990 --> 00:06:22,080

he comes in

70

00:06:25,590 --> 00:06:24,000

and uh we're going to be discussing this

71

00:06:28,230 --> 00:06:25,600

and i i talked to him

72

00:06:29,110 --> 00:06:28,240

about this book uh last week a couple of

73

00:06:32,230 --> 00:06:29,120

weeks ago

74

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:32,240

and uh again last week i brought up some

75

00:06:37,270 --> 00:06:34,000

very interesting points

76
00:06:38,790 --> 00:06:37,280
so we're gonna uh do a deep dive tonight

77
00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:38,800
into this and a bunch of other

78
00:06:45,189 --> 00:06:41,840
uh subjects as well tomorrow night

79
00:06:48,150 --> 00:06:45,199
right here john greenwald

80
00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:48,160
john greenwald is gonna be bring us the

81
00:06:51,749 --> 00:06:50,479
latest from the black vault he uh broke

82
00:06:54,550 --> 00:06:51,759
a couple of more stories

83
00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:54,560
this week and one of them uh last week

84
00:06:56,550 --> 00:06:56,160
we had ben moss on the show talking

85
00:07:00,870 --> 00:06:56,560
about

86
00:07:03,589 --> 00:07:00,880
uh the uh 1964 socorro new

87
00:07:05,110 --> 00:07:03,599
new mexico case of course with lonnie

88
00:07:08,469 --> 00:07:05,120

zamora

89

00:07:12,390 --> 00:07:08,479

and his new book is out well since

90

00:07:16,629 --> 00:07:12,400

then john greenwald got the fbi

91

00:07:19,029 --> 00:07:16,639

files complete on the socorro case

92

00:07:20,469 --> 00:07:19,039

uh i don't know how john does it but

93

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:20,479

we'll be talking about that tomorrow

94

00:07:23,589 --> 00:07:20,880

night

95

00:07:24,790 --> 00:07:23,599

as well and a couple of other surprises

96

00:07:28,870 --> 00:07:24,800

with john we're going to do that

97

00:07:32,469 --> 00:07:28,880

also uh what president

98

00:07:33,110 --> 00:07:32,479

who who would make the ufo disclosure

99

00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:33,120

president

100

00:07:41,909 --> 00:07:40,400

biden very interesting and that

101
00:07:44,070 --> 00:07:41,919
uh will be part of our discussion

102
00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:44,080
tomorrow night thursday is

103
00:07:47,110 --> 00:07:46,080
another fader night with open lines all

104
00:07:50,390 --> 00:07:47,120
night long now

105
00:07:53,670 --> 00:07:50,400
like the rest of you i just

106
00:07:54,469 --> 00:07:53,680
watched the first hour of the debate uh

107
00:07:57,589 --> 00:07:54,479
commercial free

108
00:07:59,670 --> 00:07:57,599
between president trump and

109
00:08:00,629 --> 00:07:59,680
former vice president biden vice

110
00:08:02,550 --> 00:08:00,639
president biden

111
00:08:03,670 --> 00:08:02,560
i guess you carry that title for life

112
00:08:06,710 --> 00:08:03,680
right

113
00:08:11,430 --> 00:08:06,720

so yeah and wow

114

00:08:14,790 --> 00:08:11,440

that's all i got man wow

115

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:14,800

wow wow wow that's all i got

116

00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:17,599

we don't do politics on this show but

117

00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:19,120

wow

118

00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:24,080

oh man okay

119

00:08:30,230 --> 00:08:27,120

let's see have fun faders

120

00:08:31,510 --> 00:08:30,240

well this is the thing um meow just said

121

00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:31,520

uh

122

00:08:36,709 --> 00:08:35,440

thankfully this thing is over in 25

123

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:36,719

minutes

124

00:08:40,550 --> 00:08:39,200

wow the ratings have got to be through

125

00:08:43,909 --> 00:08:40,560

the roof that is

126

00:08:47,509 --> 00:08:43,919

uh some entertainment value there okay

127

00:08:51,350 --> 00:08:47,519

all right um

128

00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:54,790

uh i opened up a case of this today

129

00:08:58,150 --> 00:08:57,360

over at the house and and i was holding

130

00:09:01,590 --> 00:08:58,160

it i'm like

131

00:09:04,630 --> 00:09:01,600

man i just got it it's such

132

00:09:07,910 --> 00:09:04,640

a sexy bag and

133

00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:07,920

and i i just had to bring it uh over to

134

00:09:11,190 --> 00:09:09,120

the bunker

135

00:09:12,710 --> 00:09:11,200

this is river moon coffee this is fade

136

00:09:15,509 --> 00:09:12,720

to black blend that's what an

137

00:09:16,389 --> 00:09:15,519

unbursted unopened one pound bag looks

138

00:09:19,430 --> 00:09:16,399

like right there

139

00:09:23,350 --> 00:09:19,440
man and this is whole bean but

140

00:09:26,310 --> 00:09:23,360
it's it's so good my face is on it

141

00:09:28,389 --> 00:09:26,320
this is just and you hear me talk about

142

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:28,399
it all the time this is what you need to

143

00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:28,800
have

144

00:09:35,750 --> 00:09:32,320
arrive at your house and open it up

145

00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:35,760
and and you know you you just

146

00:09:41,350 --> 00:09:38,880
oh it's it's the best coffee

147

00:09:43,030 --> 00:09:41,360
it is absolutely extraordinary okay so

148

00:09:44,550 --> 00:09:43,040
anyway i just had to bring in a bag uh

149

00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:44,560
just so you can see what it looks like

150

00:09:49,269 --> 00:09:45,920
there it is right there

151

00:09:50,630 --> 00:09:49,279

okay all right where am i at

152

00:09:53,030 --> 00:09:50,640

oh don't forget you can get your own

153

00:09:56,310 --> 00:09:53,040

crystal skull go to

154

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:56,320

einstein the crystal skull.com carolyn

155

00:09:59,430 --> 00:09:58,160

ford has got the most amazing stuff when

156

00:10:01,269 --> 00:09:59,440

you click on the links

157

00:10:03,030 --> 00:10:01,279

it'll take you straight to her store the

158

00:10:04,790 --> 00:10:03,040

link's over at jimmychurchradio.com we

159

00:10:06,310 --> 00:10:04,800

have some nice banners there animated

160

00:10:09,350 --> 00:10:06,320

banners you'll see hers

161

00:10:12,550 --> 00:10:09,360

and and head over and and just start

162

00:10:13,670 --> 00:10:12,560

going through her skulls one after

163

00:10:17,750 --> 00:10:13,680

another

164

00:10:19,910 --> 00:10:17,760

oh man and use the promo code jimmy

165

00:10:21,910 --> 00:10:19,920

that's right j-i-m-m-y

166

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:21,920

will get you ten percent off of your

167

00:10:26,710 --> 00:10:23,279

order today

168

00:10:27,910 --> 00:10:26,720

einstein the crystal skull.com follow me

169

00:10:31,750 --> 00:10:27,920

on twitter at j

170

00:10:33,670 --> 00:10:31,760

church radio uh jay church radio court

171

00:10:36,150 --> 00:10:33,680

just said thanks for the no politics

172

00:10:43,350 --> 00:10:39,269

uh but i do the comedy

173

00:10:50,710 --> 00:10:47,269

oh man one of the great things

174

00:10:53,910 --> 00:10:50,720

uh about a show like this um

175

00:10:57,750 --> 00:10:53,920

is that i am in

176

00:10:59,350 --> 00:10:57,760

control that's it i'm in control i can

177

00:11:01,990 --> 00:10:59,360

do whatever i want

178

00:11:04,790 --> 00:11:02,000

no network heads going to come crashing

179

00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:06,870

you know shut down no i can do whatever

180

00:11:11,910 --> 00:11:08,079

i want

181

00:11:15,509 --> 00:11:11,920

and and just like my social media

182

00:11:17,990 --> 00:11:15,519

and the rest of things i just i block

183

00:11:20,069 --> 00:11:18,000

i this and i do the same thing with the

184

00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:20,079

content on this show

185

00:11:24,069 --> 00:11:21,839

i just don't have to do things things

186

00:11:25,829 --> 00:11:24,079

that just mess with my head and put me

187

00:11:28,150 --> 00:11:25,839

in a foul mood and

188

00:11:29,430 --> 00:11:28,160

and and would do if it does it to me

189

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:29,440

it's going to do it to you as the

190

00:11:32,790 --> 00:11:30,480

audience

191

00:11:34,069 --> 00:11:32,800

you know who who needs it there's enough

192

00:11:37,110 --> 00:11:34,079

of it out there

193

00:11:40,389 --> 00:11:37,120

right so here is our

194

00:11:44,630 --> 00:11:40,399

three hour escape right here

195

00:11:48,230 --> 00:11:44,640

on this program oh i love it man

196

00:11:51,269 --> 00:11:48,240

i love it i have three hours of

197

00:11:53,990 --> 00:11:51,279

no internet no nothing i can just

198

00:11:56,870 --> 00:11:54,000

do what i want and it's just you have no

199

00:11:57,350 --> 00:11:56,880

idea the bliss that i get from doing

200

00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:57,360

this show

201
00:12:00,470 --> 00:11:59,440
okay follow me on twitter at j

202
00:12:03,670 --> 00:12:00,480
churchradio at j

203
00:12:05,990 --> 00:12:03,680
church radio the sandbox is hashtag f2b

204
00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:06,000
that's f the number two and b on twitter

205
00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:07,360
we use tweetdeck

206
00:12:10,470 --> 00:12:08,959
and i haven't given my tweetdeck speech

207
00:12:11,430 --> 00:12:10,480
in a long time i don't have time to do

208
00:12:14,470 --> 00:12:11,440
it tonight

209
00:12:16,470 --> 00:12:14,480
but uh get yourself tweet deck

210
00:12:17,670 --> 00:12:16,480
if you don't have tweetdeck you're not

211
00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:17,680
using twitter

212
00:12:23,350 --> 00:12:20,959
all right so get tweetdeck and

213
00:12:24,550 --> 00:12:23,360

download it get it it's a it's a twitter

214

00:12:27,670 --> 00:12:24,560

product get it

215

00:12:29,829 --> 00:12:27,680

and there you go sandboxes hashtag f2b

216

00:12:32,150 --> 00:12:29,839

f2bq's fade to black questions we have

217

00:12:35,030 --> 00:12:32,160

two chat rooms open one over at speaker

218

00:12:36,629 --> 00:12:35,040

one over at kgra the planet hello to

219

00:12:39,509 --> 00:12:36,639

everybody on youtube

220

00:12:40,550 --> 00:12:39,519

hello to everybody on facebook also

221

00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:40,560

everybody over on

222

00:12:44,870 --> 00:12:43,920

vimeo man i was peeping out them vimeo

223

00:12:48,150 --> 00:12:44,880

numbers

224

00:12:53,269 --> 00:12:48,160

holy crap yeah

225

00:12:56,310 --> 00:12:53,279

man uh there's bigger vimeo numbers than

226

00:12:59,350 --> 00:12:56,320

youtube numbers and maybe even

227

00:13:01,350 --> 00:12:59,360

bigger numbers than youtube and facebook

228

00:13:04,949 --> 00:13:01,360

combined

229

00:13:08,389 --> 00:13:04,959

yeah vimeo's vimeo's jumping and uh

230

00:13:12,150 --> 00:13:08,399

of course uh uh talk stream live

231

00:13:13,750 --> 00:13:12,160

and uh kgra okay and uh tune in if

232

00:13:16,870 --> 00:13:13,760

you're listening on tune in

233

00:13:20,790 --> 00:13:16,880

let's get to the breaking news

234

00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:20,800

all right this happened over the weekend

235

00:13:25,509 --> 00:13:22,800

fighting broke out on sunday between

236

00:13:29,030 --> 00:13:25,519

armenia and azerbaijan

237

00:13:31,670 --> 00:13:29,040

when azeri artillery opened fire on

238

00:13:33,509 --> 00:13:31,680

territory held by ethnic armenians

239

00:13:35,030 --> 00:13:33,519

claiming it was responding to

240

00:13:37,190 --> 00:13:35,040

provocations

241

00:13:39,829 --> 00:13:37,200

fighting has since escalated to involve

242

00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:39,839

tanks drones and fighter jets

243

00:13:44,710 --> 00:13:41,920

there have been reports of both civilian

244

00:13:46,949 --> 00:13:44,720

and military casualties on both sides

245

00:13:48,629 --> 00:13:46,959

the land is internationally recognized

246

00:13:52,350 --> 00:13:48,639

as part of azerbaijan

247

00:13:55,990 --> 00:13:52,360

but it is populated by ethnic

248

00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:56,000

armenians now baku azerbaijan considers

249

00:14:00,870 --> 00:13:57,199

the enclave

250

00:14:03,269 --> 00:14:00,880

to be illegally occupied by armenia

251
00:14:04,710 --> 00:14:03,279
armenia has announced a martial law for

252
00:14:07,750 --> 00:14:04,720
all armenians borrowing

253
00:14:08,470 --> 00:14:07,760
any men from ages 18 to 60 from leaving

254
00:14:10,790 --> 00:14:08,480
the country

255
00:14:11,829 --> 00:14:10,800
and they must register for their

256
00:14:14,230 --> 00:14:11,839
military

257
00:14:15,350 --> 00:14:14,240
right now the united states russia and

258
00:14:17,670 --> 00:14:15,360
germany have all

259
00:14:19,350 --> 00:14:17,680
said that both sides must sit down talk

260
00:14:21,829 --> 00:14:19,360
and cease hostilities

261
00:14:22,710 --> 00:14:21,839
as the situation is now on the brink of

262
00:14:25,910 --> 00:14:22,720
all-out

263
00:14:29,269 --> 00:14:25,920

war following an emergency meeting

264

00:14:30,150 --> 00:14:29,279

earlier today the u.n security council

265

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:30,160

has called for

266

00:14:37,030 --> 00:14:33,360

a cease fire this is a very

267

00:14:39,350 --> 00:14:37,040

fluid uh situation as everybody knows

268

00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:39,360

that is a listener to this program

269

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:43,040

um i have a very large armenian family

270

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:47,040

and here in burbank which is

271

00:14:52,150 --> 00:14:50,720

burbank and glendale and pasadena are

272

00:14:54,230 --> 00:14:52,160

probably the biggest armenian

273

00:14:55,509 --> 00:14:54,240

communities in the world outside of

274

00:14:57,670 --> 00:14:55,519

armenia

275

00:14:58,550 --> 00:14:57,680

and it's a very very very tense

276

00:15:01,590 --> 00:14:58,560

situation

277

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:01,600

for for all of us and uh

278

00:15:06,710 --> 00:15:05,120

we definitely definitely don't want to

279

00:15:09,189 --> 00:15:06,720

see this escalate any

280

00:15:10,949 --> 00:15:09,199

further a team of experts from the

281

00:15:13,509 --> 00:15:10,959

university of california

282

00:15:16,310 --> 00:15:13,519

riverside have achieved a major

283

00:15:17,670 --> 00:15:16,320

cosmology goal by precisely measuring

284

00:15:20,629 --> 00:15:17,680

the total amount of

285

00:15:22,230 --> 00:15:20,639

matter in the entire universe the

286

00:15:23,829 --> 00:15:22,240

research reveals that more than

287

00:15:27,750 --> 00:15:23,839

two-thirds of everything

288

00:15:30,949 --> 00:15:27,760

is made up of dark energy

289

00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:30,959

according to their calculations just

290

00:15:35,670 --> 00:15:33,519

less than one-third 31 percent of the

291

00:15:36,629 --> 00:15:35,680

universe is made up of both matter and

292

00:15:38,949 --> 00:15:36,639

dark matter

293

00:15:40,949 --> 00:15:38,959

now dark energy is different from dark

294

00:15:45,430 --> 00:15:40,959

matter absolutely

295

00:15:47,910 --> 00:15:45,440

everything else is dark energy

296

00:15:50,310 --> 00:15:47,920

the team did everything by examining

297

00:15:50,949 --> 00:15:50,320

galaxy clusters and employing a method

298

00:15:54,310 --> 00:15:50,959

called

299

00:15:57,189 --> 00:15:54,320

gal weight galway uses the orbits of

300

00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:57,199

the galaxies within the clusters to

301
00:16:02,870 --> 00:15:59,360
figure out which one belongs to which

302
00:16:05,829 --> 00:16:02,880
cluster this provided 98 accuracy

303
00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:05,839
in determining the mass of each galaxy

304
00:16:08,710 --> 00:16:06,720
cluster

305
00:16:09,749 --> 00:16:08,720
of the matter and dark matter mix the

306
00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:09,759
vast majority

307
00:16:15,350 --> 00:16:13,360
80 is made of dark matter

308
00:16:17,269 --> 00:16:15,360
something that has bewildered scientists

309
00:16:19,990 --> 00:16:17,279
for decades and has only been detected

310
00:16:23,350 --> 00:16:20,000
through its gravitational interactions

311
00:16:25,430 --> 00:16:23,360
with other matter fascinating

312
00:16:28,150 --> 00:16:25,440
fascinating fascinating i still don't

313
00:16:31,990 --> 00:16:28,160

know how accurate that possibly can be

314

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:32,000

when the universe is 90 billion light

315

00:16:34,949 --> 00:16:33,839

years across and we have no idea what's

316

00:16:36,949 --> 00:16:34,959

on the outside of that

317

00:16:38,310 --> 00:16:36,959

but these are the numbers that they have

318

00:16:42,389 --> 00:16:38,320

come up with

319

00:16:45,590 --> 00:16:42,399

now check this out i've got some uk news

320

00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:45,600

two stories tobias

321

00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:48,839

elwood a british conservative

322

00:16:53,030 --> 00:16:52,240

mp has urged the government to bring in

323

00:16:55,829 --> 00:16:53,040

the armed

324

00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:55,839

forces for the rollout of a mass

325

00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:58,560

coronavirus vaccination program

326

00:17:03,630 --> 00:17:00,320

which would include mandatory

327

00:17:07,029 --> 00:17:03,640

certificates that allow people to travel

328

00:17:08,870 --> 00:17:07,039

internationally holy crap

329

00:17:11,590 --> 00:17:08,880

speaking in the house of commons

330

00:17:13,829 --> 00:17:11,600

yesterday elle would argue that the mass

331

00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:13,839

vaccination scheme is a challenge of the

332

00:17:18,549 --> 00:17:15,520

scale and complexity

333

00:17:21,750 --> 00:17:18,559

of the d-day landings and dunkirk

334

00:17:24,309 --> 00:17:21,760

and that's a quote the mp for burn mouth

335

00:17:27,029 --> 00:17:24,319

east told the parliament that a vaccine

336

00:17:28,789 --> 00:17:27,039

would be six months away and urged prime

337

00:17:31,350 --> 00:17:28,799

minister boris johnson

338

00:17:31,990 --> 00:17:31,360

to use the armed forces to oversee the

339

00:17:36,150 --> 00:17:32,000

process

340

00:17:39,510 --> 00:17:36,160

of delivering it to the uk population

341

00:17:43,510 --> 00:17:41,909

also out of the uk i saw the video it's

342

00:17:46,630 --> 00:17:43,520

pretty incredible

343

00:17:49,270 --> 00:17:46,640

the world's first jet suit wearing

344

00:17:50,230 --> 00:17:49,280

paramedic could be coming to the hilly

345

00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:50,240

terrain

346

00:17:53,669 --> 00:17:52,559

of the lake district in the united

347

00:17:57,750 --> 00:17:53,679

kingdom now

348

00:18:01,270 --> 00:17:57,760

using listen to this

349

00:18:04,710 --> 00:18:01,280

using that 1050

350

00:18:06,789 --> 00:18:04,720

brake horsepower jet suit that's a

351
00:18:10,070 --> 00:18:06,799
thousand horsepower

352
00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:10,080
a 25 minute hike in the hills was

353
00:18:13,990 --> 00:18:13,440
reduced to a flight lasting just 90

354
00:18:15,909 --> 00:18:14,000
seconds

355
00:18:17,750 --> 00:18:15,919
all of this according to the great north

356
00:18:20,230 --> 00:18:17,760
air ambulance service

357
00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:20,240
which collaborated on the project with

358
00:18:25,110 --> 00:18:21,840
jet suit manufacturer

359
00:18:26,870 --> 00:18:25,120
gravity industries the jet suit could be

360
00:18:29,029 --> 00:18:26,880
a game changer given the treacherous

361
00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:29,039
geographical features in the area

362
00:18:33,029 --> 00:18:32,000
which is extremely popular with hikers

363
00:18:35,750 --> 00:18:33,039

now

364

00:18:36,310 --> 00:18:35,760

the test was carried out at the langdale

365

00:18:38,310 --> 00:18:36,320

pikes

366

00:18:40,710 --> 00:18:38,320

with gravity industries founder richard

367

00:18:43,830 --> 00:18:40,720

browning flying from a valley bottom

368

00:18:45,029 --> 00:18:43,840

to a simulated casualty site at higher

369

00:18:48,870 --> 00:18:45,039

elevation

370

00:18:50,549 --> 00:18:48,880

incredible video and i gotta say

371

00:18:52,310 --> 00:18:50,559

uh you know it's paramount it's a rescue

372

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:52,320

mission all that but it looked

373

00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:55,679

really fun there you go that's all the

374

00:18:58,070 --> 00:18:57,280

breaking news i got let's get the show

375

00:19:01,990 --> 00:18:58,080

cracking

376

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:05,990

rita that's right

377

00:19:13,270 --> 00:19:10,640

happy birthday rita right on andrew dice

378

00:19:16,710 --> 00:19:13,280

clay today is 63.

379

00:19:20,630 --> 00:19:16,720

grand funk railroads mark farner today

380

00:19:24,549 --> 00:19:20,640

is 72 i'm your captain closer to home

381

00:19:29,510 --> 00:19:24,559

right today i watched

382

00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:29,520

a grand funk railroad concert from 1971

383

00:19:36,390 --> 00:19:33,280

at shea stadium in new york

384

00:19:39,750 --> 00:19:36,400

man three-piece band and mark

385

00:19:41,830 --> 00:19:39,760

farner man what ah it's an incredible

386

00:19:43,510 --> 00:19:41,840

video go look it up on youtube

387

00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:43,520

it's it's right there i'm your captain

388

00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:44,960

live or whatever

389

00:19:51,750 --> 00:19:49,039

1971 chase stadium go watch that

390

00:19:54,070 --> 00:19:51,760

oh man he he is just amazing les

391

00:19:55,780 --> 00:19:54,080

claypool today

392

00:19:58,390 --> 00:19:55,790

is 57.

393

00:20:02,070 --> 00:19:58,400

[Laughter]

394

00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:02,080

guitarist al petrelli today is 58

395

00:20:05,990 --> 00:20:05,120

and everybody knows al is the guitarist

396

00:20:08,710 --> 00:20:06,000

one of the guitarists

397

00:20:10,710 --> 00:20:08,720

in trans-siberian orchestra so you can

398

00:20:11,350 --> 00:20:10,720

go watch all those heavy metal christmas

399

00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:11,360

hits

400

00:20:15,110 --> 00:20:13,440

that's al petrelli he's absolutely

401
00:20:19,669 --> 00:20:15,120
amazing he also played in megadeth

402
00:20:22,950 --> 00:20:19,679
alice cooper joe lintoner asia savage

403
00:20:26,549 --> 00:20:22,960
yeah al patrolli today 58. i don't think

404
00:20:30,070 --> 00:20:26,559
anybody i think al petrelli

405
00:20:32,830 --> 00:20:30,080
i could be wrong i could be wrong

406
00:20:34,310 --> 00:20:32,840
but i think al petrelli plays his les

407
00:20:38,149 --> 00:20:34,320
paul

408
00:20:41,190 --> 00:20:38,159
lower than jimmy page and i didn't think

409
00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:41,200
that was possible and uh and i always

410
00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:42,559
thought that about al

411
00:20:45,750 --> 00:20:44,559
over the years and it's it's getting

412
00:20:48,549 --> 00:20:45,760
lower

413
00:20:50,710 --> 00:20:48,559

it's i mean how can your arm be that

414

00:20:54,149 --> 00:20:50,720

long but he cranks the neck up

415

00:20:57,029 --> 00:20:54,159

but um he's just a great player man

416

00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:57,039

great player very melodic and he's got

417

00:20:59,430 --> 00:20:58,480

all the chops in when he wants to show

418

00:21:02,070 --> 00:20:59,440

that off too

419

00:21:04,149 --> 00:21:02,080

somebody post me a picture in twitter of

420

00:21:06,310 --> 00:21:04,159

al patrolli with that les paul slung

421

00:21:09,669 --> 00:21:06,320

down to his kneecaps

422

00:21:12,549 --> 00:21:09,679

it's crazy i tried doing that i

423

00:21:14,310 --> 00:21:12,559

tried to look cool like i couldn't even

424

00:21:16,789 --> 00:21:14,320

get my strap long enough

425

00:21:18,710 --> 00:21:16,799

i think jimmy page those are custom-made

426
00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:18,720
straps the same thing with al patrolling

427
00:21:22,470 --> 00:21:20,640
these guitar straps that i have here on

428
00:21:24,549 --> 00:21:22,480
every guitar in the studio

429
00:21:26,230 --> 00:21:24,559
here in the bunker they don't go that

430
00:21:30,630 --> 00:21:26,240
low they don't

431
00:21:34,789 --> 00:21:30,640
you can only take it so far

432
00:21:37,110 --> 00:21:34,799
oh man i'm in a great mood all right

433
00:21:40,029 --> 00:21:37,120
let's uh move on where am i at here on

434
00:21:42,390 --> 00:21:40,039
this day in history otd

435
00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:42,400
1913

436
00:21:49,190 --> 00:21:46,240
rudolph diesel that's right

437
00:21:51,029 --> 00:21:49,200
rudolph diesel inventor of the engine

438
00:21:54,630 --> 00:21:51,039

that bears his name

439

00:21:57,669 --> 00:21:54,640

disappears from the steamship dresden

440

00:21:58,630 --> 00:21:57,679

while traveling from antwerp belgium to

441

00:22:02,950 --> 00:21:58,640

harwich

442

00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:02,960

england disappeared his body was found

443

00:22:11,430 --> 00:22:07,520

12 days later floating in the sea

444

00:22:12,789 --> 00:22:11,440

and to this very day

445

00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:12,799

you thought i was going to talk about

446

00:22:16,070 --> 00:22:14,480

wankel

447

00:22:17,909 --> 00:22:16,080

in the inventor of the rotary engine no

448

00:22:19,669 --> 00:22:17,919

i'm talking about diesel

449

00:22:21,590 --> 00:22:19,679

the inventor of the diesel engine and

450

00:22:24,710 --> 00:22:21,600

there are many today

451
00:22:27,270 --> 00:22:24,720
say he was murdered that was not suicide

452
00:22:28,710 --> 00:22:27,280
he didn't fall overboard

453
00:22:31,350 --> 00:22:28,720
pretty incredible on the stage in

454
00:22:34,549 --> 00:22:31,360
history in 1913 fader fact

455
00:22:38,070 --> 00:22:34,559
following now listen i

456
00:22:41,350 --> 00:22:38,080
vet these fader facts i make

457
00:22:44,470 --> 00:22:41,360
sure that the information

458
00:22:45,750 --> 00:22:44,480
is accurate one day i'm gonna put out a

459
00:22:48,549 --> 00:22:45,760
fader fact

460
00:22:50,070 --> 00:22:48,559
book i'm gonna do it all right i'm gonna

461
00:22:50,630 --> 00:22:50,080
do it i'm gonna put out a fader fact

462
00:22:52,549 --> 00:22:50,640
book

463
00:22:54,070 --> 00:22:52,559

so i need all of the fader facts to be

464

00:22:57,110 --> 00:22:54,080

in line including

465

00:23:06,310 --> 00:23:01,590

following the 1973 release of the film

466

00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:06,320

the exorcist six people who saw it

467

00:23:13,270 --> 00:23:09,760

had to be admitted to a chicago hospital

468

00:23:15,070 --> 00:23:13,280

straight from the theater

469

00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:15,080

that's right

470

00:23:20,149 --> 00:23:17,520

[Laughter]

471

00:23:21,669 --> 00:23:20,159

i believe it i believe it is that al

472

00:23:26,470 --> 00:23:21,679

patrolli

473

00:23:28,870 --> 00:23:26,480

yeah that's how that's how that's how

474

00:23:30,070 --> 00:23:28,880

everybody please look it's literally at

475

00:23:31,990 --> 00:23:30,080

his knee look at the bottom of the

476

00:23:35,029 --> 00:23:32,000

guitar is at his knee

477

00:23:38,470 --> 00:23:35,039

man slinging it man al patrolli

478

00:23:40,789 --> 00:23:38,480

he's a good player good player all right

479

00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:40,799

tonight very special guest johnny enoch

480

00:23:43,990 --> 00:23:42,000

is here we're going to be talking about

481

00:23:46,390 --> 00:23:44,000

sylvia brown's 2005

482

00:23:48,549 --> 00:23:46,400

book it is called prophecy what the

483

00:23:55,350 --> 00:23:48,559

future holds for you

484

00:23:57,669 --> 00:23:55,360

some interesting stuff in this book i

485

00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:57,679

would suggest

486

00:24:01,029 --> 00:23:59,760

go and get this from amazon we're going

487

00:24:01,590 --> 00:24:01,039

to be talking about this tonight and

488

00:24:04,950 --> 00:24:01,600

you're going to go

489

00:24:07,830 --> 00:24:04,960

no no it's not in the get the book

490

00:24:08,950 --> 00:24:07,840

get it right there prophecy sylvia brown

491

00:24:12,070 --> 00:24:08,960

2005.

492

00:24:14,230 --> 00:24:12,080

all right tomorrow night john greenwald

493

00:24:16,310 --> 00:24:14,240

of the black vault breaking all the

494

00:24:18,470 --> 00:24:16,320

stories right here on fade to black

495

00:24:20,310 --> 00:24:18,480

thursday nights another fader night with

496

00:24:21,190 --> 00:24:20,320

open lines all night long right now let

497

00:24:24,390 --> 00:24:21,200

me hit

498

00:24:25,669 --> 00:24:24,400

this river moon coffee my pictures right

499

00:24:28,390 --> 00:24:25,679

there that's how good this is

500

00:24:29,510 --> 00:24:28,400

see my face is on the bag stuff is

501
00:24:33,269 --> 00:24:29,520
amazing

502
00:24:38,390 --> 00:24:33,279
all right let me hit this river moon

503
00:24:45,190 --> 00:24:41,990
feed the black blend rivermooncoffee.com

504
00:24:48,149 --> 00:24:45,200
and that's good coffee yeah

505
00:24:49,590 --> 00:24:48,159
how is it possible that something can

506
00:24:51,269 --> 00:24:49,600
taste this good

507
00:24:56,070 --> 00:24:51,279
i i would say that that's up there with

508
00:24:56,080 --> 00:25:02,710
captain crunch peanut butter crunch

509
00:25:02,720 --> 00:25:11,190
a rib eye steak medium rare

510
00:25:14,390 --> 00:25:13,350
a mcdonald's french fries i think i

511
00:25:17,669 --> 00:25:14,400
think it's

512
00:25:19,590 --> 00:25:17,679
that it's that good well here we go

513
00:25:21,269 --> 00:25:19,600

time travel is back in the news and a

514

00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:21,279

paper titled

515

00:25:26,549 --> 00:25:23,679

reversible dynamics with closed

516

00:25:28,230 --> 00:25:26,559

time-like curves and freedom of choice

517

00:25:30,070 --> 00:25:28,240

was published last week in the

518

00:25:33,269 --> 00:25:30,080

peer-reviewed journal

519

00:25:35,830 --> 00:25:33,279

classical and quantum gravity one of the

520

00:25:40,549 --> 00:25:35,840

main issues with time travel as we know

521

00:25:43,990 --> 00:25:40,559

is the paradox it's quite simple really

522

00:25:45,909 --> 00:25:44,000

but it can get pretty complicated and

523

00:25:47,350 --> 00:25:45,919

mind-bending if you think too hard so

524

00:25:48,390 --> 00:25:47,360

let's not think too hard about what a

525

00:25:50,789 --> 00:25:48,400

paradox is

526

00:25:52,789 --> 00:25:50,799

i'm going to lay it out there like this

527

00:25:56,310 --> 00:25:52,799

the easiest way to present the paradox

528

00:25:57,430 --> 00:25:56,320

issue is you travel back in time and you

529

00:26:01,029 --> 00:25:57,440

kill your parents

530

00:26:03,190 --> 00:26:01,039

you take them out but this would be

531

00:26:05,190 --> 00:26:03,200

impossible to do because that would mean

532

00:26:07,110 --> 00:26:05,200

that you never existed in the future

533

00:26:09,269 --> 00:26:07,120

therefore you couldn't have traveled

534

00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:09,279

back in time in the first place

535

00:26:14,950 --> 00:26:12,799

got it now researchers at the university

536

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:14,960

of queensland are saying

537

00:26:22,549 --> 00:26:18,480

even if time travel it were possible

538

00:26:24,950 --> 00:26:22,559

the paradox couldn't actually exist

539

00:26:26,870 --> 00:26:24,960

this really gets interesting because

540

00:26:28,149 --> 00:26:26,880

they've run a series of math equations

541

00:26:31,990 --> 00:26:28,159

it's very

542

00:26:34,310 --> 00:26:32,000

complex that show no matter what

543

00:26:36,070 --> 00:26:34,320

you can't change the future from the

544

00:26:37,510 --> 00:26:36,080

past you can't go back into the past and

545

00:26:40,470 --> 00:26:37,520

change the future

546

00:26:41,590 --> 00:26:40,480

that's it everything is set in stone you

547

00:26:43,990 --> 00:26:41,600

can't change it

548

00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:44,000

you may have freedom of choice in the

549

00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:44,880

past and

550

00:26:49,830 --> 00:26:48,640

try to make the changes but that future

551
00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:49,840
events will always

552
00:26:56,470 --> 00:26:52,880
find a way to happen

553
00:26:59,269 --> 00:26:56,480
whatever you may try to do you will be

554
00:27:06,710 --> 00:27:03,510
that's it in other words

555
00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:06,720
in my previous example of a paradox

556
00:27:10,789 --> 00:27:08,400
you know you trying to go back and kill

557
00:27:12,549 --> 00:27:10,799
your parents you wouldn't be allowed to

558
00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,559
you couldn't kill your parents the gun

559
00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:14,880
would jam the bus would stop in time

560
00:27:17,269 --> 00:27:16,559
when you push your parents out into the

561
00:27:20,789 --> 00:27:17,279
street

562
00:27:23,269 --> 00:27:20,799
right they would spill their drinks

563
00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:23,279

after you drop the poison in it you know

564

00:27:27,750 --> 00:27:24,480

whatever

565

00:27:33,110 --> 00:27:27,760

your parents are going to make sure

566

00:27:36,549 --> 00:27:33,120

that you are born on time

567

00:27:39,190 --> 00:27:36,559

on your birthday that's right now in a

568

00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:39,200

strange way

569

00:27:43,590 --> 00:27:42,159

this new paper is a bummer although it

570

00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:43,600

may answer the paradox

571

00:27:47,190 --> 00:27:45,440

question that has been played out over

572

00:27:49,830 --> 00:27:47,200

and over again for decades it doesn't

573

00:27:52,230 --> 00:27:49,840

focus on what is most important

574

00:27:54,470 --> 00:27:52,240

our own dreams of going back and

575

00:27:57,510 --> 00:27:54,480

changing things that we have managed to

576

00:28:00,230 --> 00:27:57,520

screw up in our own personal lives

577

00:28:00,710 --> 00:28:00,240

we all without exception have had these

578

00:28:03,909 --> 00:28:00,720

thoughts

579

00:28:05,590 --> 00:28:03,919

and what would you know what would we do

580

00:28:07,110 --> 00:28:05,600

if we could go back in time and fix some

581

00:28:07,990 --> 00:28:07,120

issues right big or small it doesn't

582

00:28:11,110 --> 00:28:08,000

matter

583

00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:11,120

for me it's more fun than that

584

00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:13,919

let me explain stay with me if i could

585

00:28:18,190 --> 00:28:15,600

travel back in time

586

00:28:21,350 --> 00:28:18,200

i would visit my old bedroom back in

587

00:28:23,990 --> 00:28:21,360

1977 down in the canal zone in panama

588

00:28:26,789 --> 00:28:24,000

that's right very specific here because

589

00:28:29,510 --> 00:28:26,799

that's when i started playing guitar

590

00:28:29,990 --> 00:28:29,520

while there i would place four music

591

00:28:36,230 --> 00:28:30,000

books

592

00:28:38,389 --> 00:28:36,240

one for randy rhodes eddie van halen ink

593

00:28:40,470 --> 00:28:38,399

vamstein and steve vai

594

00:28:43,990 --> 00:28:40,480

put it right there i would also leave a

595

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:44,000

mix tape

596

00:28:50,389 --> 00:28:47,120

a little note next to it now

597

00:28:53,510 --> 00:28:50,399

according to this new time travel paper

598

00:28:53,990 --> 00:28:53,520

i wouldn't grow up to be the next guitar

599

00:28:55,510 --> 00:28:54,000

god

600

00:28:57,430 --> 00:28:55,520

even though i gave all the secret

601
00:28:57,990 --> 00:28:57,440
information four years in advance right

602
00:29:05,110 --> 00:28:58,000
no no

603
00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:05,120
my dad would have probably heard a noise

604
00:29:07,830 --> 00:29:05,840
in the hallway

605
00:29:09,830 --> 00:29:07,840
woke up gone into my room found the

606
00:29:12,149 --> 00:29:09,840
books and burned them along with my note

607
00:29:14,950 --> 00:29:12,159
in the mixtape

608
00:29:16,070 --> 00:29:14,960
now as crazy as this new time travel

609
00:29:18,710 --> 00:29:16,080
paper may be

610
00:29:20,710 --> 00:29:18,720
and it might be correct by the way

611
00:29:22,950 --> 00:29:20,720
here's another thought that may confirm

612
00:29:25,430 --> 00:29:22,960
their lab results

613
00:29:27,190 --> 00:29:25,440

because since as long as i can remember

614

00:29:27,990 --> 00:29:27,200

and i'm talking about memories from when

615

00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:28,000

i was five

616

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:30,960

six seven years old i've had these

617

00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:32,159

waking dreams

618

00:29:35,830 --> 00:29:33,840

dreams that you have when you're not

619

00:29:38,789 --> 00:29:35,840

sleeping daydreams fantasies

620

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:38,799

whatever you want to call them of me in

621

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:39,520

a modern

622

00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:43,679

studio doing a radio talk show

623

00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:47,840

these daydreams were extremely accurate

624

00:29:54,310 --> 00:29:50,880

it was the adult me in a radio studio

625

00:29:55,909 --> 00:29:54,320

i never understood it now you have to

626

00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:55,919

understand that back then

627

00:29:59,430 --> 00:29:58,480

i wanted to be a pilot i wanted to be an

628

00:30:01,269 --> 00:29:59,440

astronaut

629

00:30:03,430 --> 00:30:01,279

my plans had nothing to do with music

630

00:30:05,190 --> 00:30:03,440

radio tv or entertainment that wasn't on

631

00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:05,200

my mind

632

00:30:10,710 --> 00:30:08,399

but my plans didn't stop these very

633

00:30:12,549 --> 00:30:10,720

vivid daydreams

634

00:30:14,389 --> 00:30:12,559

right but i i just didn't seem to

635

00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:14,399

comprehend them i didn't understand them

636

00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:15,679

i didn't know what a radio student i

637

00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:18,720

didn't know what talk radio was

638

00:30:22,310 --> 00:30:21,600

was all of this that took place 50 years

639

00:30:25,909 --> 00:30:22,320

ago

640

00:30:29,750 --> 00:30:25,919

the future that couldn't be changed

641

00:30:33,269 --> 00:30:29,760

right i don't know but the daydreams

642

00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:33,279

were real they happened one thing is for

643

00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:33,919

sure

644

00:30:40,710 --> 00:30:37,039

if the bid me visited the little me

645

00:30:42,149 --> 00:30:40,720

i didn't listen i gave up on the pilot

646

00:30:47,750 --> 00:30:42,159

thing

647

00:30:50,870 --> 00:30:47,760

until i was in my 40s before i decided

648

00:30:54,149 --> 00:30:50,880

the changes in my life needed to be in

649

00:30:57,750 --> 00:30:54,159

play for me to get into broadcasting

650

00:30:59,990 --> 00:30:57,760

maybe if i traveled back in time

651
00:31:01,110 --> 00:31:00,000
i should just drop off an art bell

652
00:31:06,389 --> 00:31:01,120
mixtape

653
00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:08,310
my dad wouldn't burn it either he'd

654
00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:09,600
probably dig it

655
00:31:12,630 --> 00:31:11,120
all right this is fade to black i'm

656
00:31:14,230 --> 00:31:12,640
yours jimmy church tonight

657
00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:14,240
johnny enoch is here we're going to be

658
00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:17,039
talking about the 2005

659
00:31:21,190 --> 00:31:20,159
sylvia brown book prophecy

660
00:31:22,470 --> 00:31:21,200
there you go we're going to be

661
00:31:23,830 --> 00:31:22,480
discussing all of this tonight it's

662
00:31:24,230 --> 00:31:23,840
going to be great a bunch of other

663
00:31:25,909 --> 00:31:24,240

things

664

00:31:27,830 --> 00:31:25,919

johnny enoch is here everything is on

665

00:31:31,430 --> 00:31:27,840

the table i'm here jimmy church on the

666

00:31:34,549 --> 00:31:31,440

game changer network and kgra

667

00:31:35,350 --> 00:31:34,559

the planet follow me on twitter at jturg

668

00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:35,360

radio

669

00:31:41,509 --> 00:31:39,679

i'll be right back after this short

670

00:31:47,900 --> 00:31:41,519

break with johnny enoch

671

00:32:13,110 --> 00:32:10,950

[Music]

672

00:32:15,269 --> 00:32:13,120

this is nicole church daughter of you

673

00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:15,279

know who and you're listening to fade to

674

00:32:21,669 --> 00:32:17,679

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

675

00:32:21,679 --> 00:32:26,830

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

676
00:32:31,310 --> 00:32:28,149
black

677
00:32:32,630 --> 00:32:31,320
identification

678
00:32:39,669 --> 00:32:32,640
[Music]

679
00:32:43,830 --> 00:32:41,909
introducing the game changer blend from

680
00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:43,840
river moon coffee that delivers a

681
00:32:47,669 --> 00:32:46,320
customized blend made specifically for

682
00:32:50,870 --> 00:32:47,679
the fader knots

683
00:32:53,830 --> 00:32:50,880
if the game is rigged change the game

684
00:32:54,389 --> 00:32:53,840
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

685
00:32:56,230 --> 00:32:54,399
changer

686
00:32:58,470 --> 00:32:56,240
is the coffee of choice for those that

687
00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:58,480
prefer an organic dark roast that is

688
00:33:02,630 --> 00:32:59,200

slightly

689

00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:02,640

lighter and milder but it's still dark

690

00:33:06,149 --> 00:33:05,279

with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

691

00:33:08,710 --> 00:33:06,159

with a rich

692

00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:08,720

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

693

00:33:11,909 --> 00:33:10,799

to perfection for a great coffee to

694

00:33:14,950 --> 00:33:11,919

start your day

695

00:33:15,909 --> 00:33:14,960

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

696

00:33:17,909 --> 00:33:15,919

between

697

00:33:20,870 --> 00:33:17,919

artisan small batch roasted to

698

00:33:23,430 --> 00:33:20,880

perfection usda certified organic all

699

00:33:24,070 --> 00:33:23,440

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

700

00:33:25,950 --> 00:33:24,080

packaged

701
00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:25,960
in the usa just go to

702
00:33:28,470 --> 00:33:27,679
rivermooncoffee.com or click on the

703
00:33:31,590 --> 00:33:28,480
banners over

704
00:33:36,190 --> 00:33:31,600
on our site and use the promo code f2b

705
00:33:40,310 --> 00:33:36,200
blend for 15 off of your order today

706
00:33:43,350 --> 00:33:40,320
rivermooncoffee.com go back lee tappy

707
00:33:48,350 --> 00:33:43,360
this is the only way this

708
00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,360
is paid to black make contact

709
00:33:52,310 --> 00:33:50,559
kgraradio.com

710
00:33:54,710 --> 00:33:52,320
this is jimmy church of fade to black

711
00:33:57,269 --> 00:33:54,720
and you can get our podcast for just

712
00:33:59,430 --> 00:33:57,279
two dollars per month all you have to do

713
00:34:03,029 --> 00:33:59,440

is click on the podcast banner

714

00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:03,039
over at jimmychurchradio.com

715

00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:05,679
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

716

00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:06,960
is pushing emotions

717

00:34:10,950 --> 00:34:09,200
which in turn pushes health the wrong

718

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:10,960
direction do you ever get an egg because

719

00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:12,000
life is uneasy

720

00:34:16,550 --> 00:34:14,639
try life change tea get the tea.com life

721

00:34:17,909 --> 00:34:16,560
change tea works on your digestive tract

722

00:34:20,069 --> 00:34:17,919
helping to move food through

723

00:34:21,190 --> 00:34:20,079
quicker and comfortably so your health

724

00:34:22,950 --> 00:34:21,200
is spot on

725

00:34:25,030 --> 00:34:22,960
life change team may not help with world

726
00:34:26,470 --> 00:34:25,040
issues but it will help with your

727
00:34:28,470 --> 00:34:26,480
digestive issues

728
00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:28,480
a glass a day helps keep the intruders

729
00:34:33,510 --> 00:34:30,159
away so

730
00:34:36,149 --> 00:34:33,520
change your life today log on to get the

731
00:34:37,349 --> 00:34:36,159
that's get the tea dot com if your

732
00:34:39,829 --> 00:34:37,359
health game is off

733
00:34:41,190 --> 00:34:39,839
get on by ordering life change tea get

734
00:34:43,030 --> 00:34:41,200
the tea.com

735
00:34:45,589 --> 00:34:43,040
and while you're on our site look around

736
00:34:47,510 --> 00:34:45,599
at the great non-gmo organic supplements

737
00:34:48,790 --> 00:34:47,520
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

738
00:34:50,550 --> 00:34:48,800

specials page

739

00:34:52,310 --> 00:34:50,560
and see what's for you i've been

740

00:34:54,389 --> 00:34:52,320
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

741

00:34:57,270 --> 00:34:54,399
sure glad for its health benefits

742

00:34:58,069 --> 00:34:57,280
again that's get the tea dot com get the

743

00:35:07,109 --> 00:34:58,079
tea

744

00:35:14,470 --> 00:35:10,870
fade to black is not

745

00:35:16,150 --> 00:35:14,480
your father's radio show on the game

746

00:35:20,710 --> 00:35:16,160
changer radio network

747

00:35:22,790 --> 00:35:20,720
and kgra the planet

748

00:35:32,880 --> 00:35:22,800
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

749

00:35:32,890 --> 00:35:42,829
[Music]

750

00:35:48,550 --> 00:35:44,610
radio

751
00:35:52,390 --> 00:35:51,270
all right welcome back i'm your host

752
00:35:54,310 --> 00:35:52,400
jimmy church

753
00:35:56,150 --> 00:35:54,320
this is fade to black our guest tonight

754
00:35:58,790 --> 00:35:56,160
johnny enoch tomorrow night

755
00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:58,800
john greenwald thursday night vader

756
00:36:03,670 --> 00:35:59,200
night

757
00:36:05,349 --> 00:36:03,680
johnny we're going to be talking about

758
00:36:06,790 --> 00:36:05,359
this book right here i'm holding it up

759
00:36:09,829 --> 00:36:06,800
to the camera

760
00:36:13,030 --> 00:36:09,839
sylvia brown's 2005

761
00:36:15,109 --> 00:36:13,040
prophecy what the future holds for you

762
00:36:17,190 --> 00:36:15,119
published over 15 years ago

763
00:36:20,310 --> 00:36:17,200

with some very interesting pages that

764

00:36:22,630 --> 00:36:20,320
seem to directly talk about 2020

765

00:36:24,630 --> 00:36:22,640
and the crazy year that we are having

766

00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:24,640
right now

767

00:36:28,069 --> 00:36:26,400
johnny's groundbreaking research has

768

00:36:29,670 --> 00:36:28,079
been featured in numerous interviews

769

00:36:31,750 --> 00:36:29,680
articles has been well received at

770

00:36:33,430 --> 00:36:31,760
conferences his goal is to prepare the

771

00:36:34,710 --> 00:36:33,440
public for full disclosure and create a

772

00:36:36,710 --> 00:36:34,720
peaceful future

773

00:36:39,109 --> 00:36:36,720
that includes space exploration the

774

00:36:41,349 --> 00:36:39,119
development of consciousness-based

775

00:36:43,349 --> 00:36:41,359
sciences currently he's a featured

776

00:36:45,510 --> 00:36:43,359

speaker on the ancient mysteries tour of

777

00:36:48,630 --> 00:36:45,520

egypt he just invited rita and i

778

00:36:52,310 --> 00:36:48,640

over to that next year in 2021

779

00:36:54,390 --> 00:36:52,320

and man i can't wait till i get to egypt

780

00:36:55,829 --> 00:36:54,400

can't get to egypt i i can't wait to get

781

00:36:59,670 --> 00:36:55,839

there and the thing is and

782

00:37:02,950 --> 00:36:59,680

uh uh the thing is with johnny

783

00:37:04,790 --> 00:37:02,960

that would be the most interesting tour

784

00:37:07,589 --> 00:37:04,800

ever in the history of everything johnny

785

00:37:10,069 --> 00:37:07,599

welcome back to the show how are you

786

00:37:12,150 --> 00:37:10,079

i'm great jimmy and it's always good to

787

00:37:12,870 --> 00:37:12,160

be back here with the fader knots but

788

00:37:15,910 --> 00:37:12,880

jimmy

789

00:37:17,910 --> 00:37:15,920

probably the most important announcement

790

00:37:20,310 --> 00:37:17,920

we have today what's going on in the

791

00:37:23,030 --> 00:37:20,320

world is that it's rita's birthday so i

792

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:23,040

just want to say happy birthday to rita

793

00:37:30,310 --> 00:37:26,640

rita rita is uh

794

00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:30,320

uh quite uh how do i say this

795

00:37:34,950 --> 00:37:33,680

um i said uh happy birthday to her today

796

00:37:37,910 --> 00:37:34,960

in social media

797

00:37:39,829 --> 00:37:37,920

i haven't seen anything trend like that

798

00:37:43,430 --> 00:37:39,839

in a long time

799

00:37:46,710 --> 00:37:43,440

you know and and happy birthday honey um

800

00:37:48,950 --> 00:37:46,720

and you know that's uh that's kind of

801
00:37:50,470 --> 00:37:48,960
no no matter what that's got to make

802
00:37:51,910 --> 00:37:50,480
everybody just feel pretty good that

803
00:37:53,190 --> 00:37:51,920
people want to reach out and say happy

804
00:37:55,430 --> 00:37:53,200
birthday like that but

805
00:37:56,470 --> 00:37:55,440
wow wow pretty cool pretty cool yeah

806
00:37:58,870 --> 00:37:56,480
it's her birthday

807
00:38:00,470 --> 00:37:58,880
this is the thing and and i know she's

808
00:38:03,270 --> 00:38:00,480
listening right now

809
00:38:04,230 --> 00:38:03,280
tonight after the show we always uh you

810
00:38:07,270 --> 00:38:04,240
know each night

811
00:38:08,310 --> 00:38:07,280
uh we we have dinner and and tonight

812
00:38:10,230 --> 00:38:08,320
it's her birthday and

813
00:38:11,750 --> 00:38:10,240

it you know what the rules are right

814

00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:11,760

it's your birthday

815

00:38:17,109 --> 00:38:14,880

go

816

00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:17,119

what do you want to do it's your you

817

00:38:19,670 --> 00:38:18,960

just tell us it doesn't matter what's on

818

00:38:22,310 --> 00:38:19,680

the table

819

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:22,320

we're going to go and do it so i have no

820

00:38:26,150 --> 00:38:23,119

idea i

821

00:38:27,349 --> 00:38:26,160

i i guess i'll i'll wait after uh till

822

00:38:30,069 --> 00:38:27,359

after the show and

823

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:30,079

and we'll figure things out but yeah you

824

00:38:32,950 --> 00:38:32,000

know you know i love you guys and i love

825

00:38:36,310 --> 00:38:32,960

what you do

826

00:38:38,710 --> 00:38:36,320

but i gotta say that there is no one

827

00:38:40,710 --> 00:38:38,720

there is absolutely no one on the face

828

00:38:42,870 --> 00:38:40,720

of this earth that is doing more for

829

00:38:44,230 --> 00:38:42,880

putting the armenian mysteries on the

830

00:38:46,630 --> 00:38:44,240

map than rita

831

00:38:48,710 --> 00:38:46,640

and you know that that's the thing i

832

00:38:49,750 --> 00:38:48,720

think uh you guys got to celebrate it up

833

00:38:52,390 --> 00:38:49,760

right tonight

834

00:38:52,870 --> 00:38:52,400

well there is you bring up a really good

835

00:38:56,710 --> 00:38:52,880

point

836

00:39:00,230 --> 00:38:56,720

johnny out of the gate and that is

837

00:39:01,349 --> 00:39:00,240

uh i okay okay let's talk about armenia

838

00:39:05,190 --> 00:39:01,359

for a second

839

00:39:08,710 --> 00:39:05,200

yes um before i moved to california

840

00:39:10,870 --> 00:39:08,720

i had never heard of armenia

841

00:39:11,750 --> 00:39:10,880

right now i'm not the only one right

842

00:39:14,230 --> 00:39:11,760

well now

843

00:39:15,910 --> 00:39:14,240

you know everybody uh but you know it's

844

00:39:17,349 --> 00:39:15,920

it's a different situation but this was

845

00:39:21,030 --> 00:39:17,359

35 years ago

846

00:39:24,710 --> 00:39:21,040

right so maybe i had heard

847

00:39:27,030 --> 00:39:24,720

of armenia but i never met an armenian

848

00:39:29,030 --> 00:39:27,040

and and things so i moved to pasadena

849

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:29,040

california which is

850

00:39:37,109 --> 00:39:32,880

uh it's armenia uh part two

851

00:39:39,190 --> 00:39:37,119

and and i i the the first people i met

852

00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:39,200

out of the gate were armenians

853

00:39:47,910 --> 00:39:44,800

and and i got uh accepted into

854

00:39:51,270 --> 00:39:47,920

the armenian world and

855

00:39:54,150 --> 00:39:51,280

i i have learned so much

856

00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:54,160

i mean it's it's it's it's unbelievable

857

00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:55,200

the history of

858

00:40:00,790 --> 00:39:58,640

armenia and so for the last 35 years uh

859

00:40:02,950 --> 00:40:00,800

armenian friends and armenian culture

860

00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:02,960

and armenian food and now an armenian

861

00:40:05,829 --> 00:40:03,440

wife

862

00:40:07,510 --> 00:40:05,839

and and armenian daughter and our media

863

00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:07,520

and in-laws and

864

00:40:11,349 --> 00:40:10,640

and and i've learned so much now this is

865

00:40:14,630 --> 00:40:11,359

the deal

866

00:40:18,950 --> 00:40:14,640

okay and and i love my country i love

867

00:40:22,150 --> 00:40:18,960

america man i love every thing about it

868

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:22,160

but you speak

869

00:40:26,230 --> 00:40:24,640

to an armenian and this goes with once

870

00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:26,240

you get outside of the united states

871

00:40:28,950 --> 00:40:27,359

you're going to get this from people

872

00:40:30,630 --> 00:40:28,960

from france or people from the united

873

00:40:33,990 --> 00:40:30,640

kingdom or germany or

874

00:40:37,190 --> 00:40:34,000

or australia whatever um the the

875

00:40:40,470 --> 00:40:37,200

children there are taught real history

876

00:40:41,910 --> 00:40:40,480

right they know things they know culture

877

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:41,920

here in the united states we just don't

878

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:43,520

do that um

879

00:40:50,069 --> 00:40:46,800

and try to talk history with

880

00:40:50,630 --> 00:40:50,079

with kids of any generation it's not

881

00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:50,640

there

882

00:40:55,109 --> 00:40:53,920

but talk armenian history with an

883

00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:55,119

armenian

884

00:40:59,670 --> 00:40:57,839

and they will set you straight and it

885

00:41:02,230 --> 00:40:59,680

goes back

886

00:41:04,470 --> 00:41:02,240

thousands of years i'll give you a fact

887

00:41:04,950 --> 00:41:04,480

i'll give you a fact that is so crazy

888

00:41:08,870 --> 00:41:04,960

about

889

00:41:12,470 --> 00:41:08,880

armenia right the first

890

00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:12,480

christian nation

891

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:19,109

and it was jimmy and you know it was

892

00:41:22,150 --> 00:41:21,839

long before the nicean church fathers i

893

00:41:26,230 --> 00:41:22,160

mean

894

00:41:29,829 --> 00:41:26,240

it's the first christian nation

895

00:41:33,270 --> 00:41:29,839

now chew on that for a second that is

896

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:33,280

bona fide history and it goes back

897

00:41:40,390 --> 00:41:37,119

so far uh uh in in

898

00:41:42,390 --> 00:41:40,400

a series of first um i i you know what

899

00:41:45,910 --> 00:41:42,400

let's talk armenia for a second

900

00:41:49,190 --> 00:41:45,920

i uh posted a picture uh

901
00:41:52,950 --> 00:41:49,200
probably about six months ago

902
00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:52,960
there is a sword

903
00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:56,960
a sword in an armenian

904
00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:00,000
monastery in uh

905
00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:03,760
in uh italy

906
00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:12,390
it is the oldest

907
00:42:20,550 --> 00:42:16,480
sword in the world

908
00:42:23,589 --> 00:42:20,560
now listen to what i just said

909
00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:23,599
came from armenia and

910
00:42:27,270 --> 00:42:26,400
and and it has been analyzed and

911
00:42:29,829 --> 00:42:27,280
processed

912
00:42:30,630 --> 00:42:29,839
and looked at and the metallurgy and

913
00:42:33,910 --> 00:42:30,640

everything else

914

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:33,920
and it was impossible to make

915

00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:37,200
anyway but the oldest sword

916

00:42:42,390 --> 00:42:40,240
sword think about that

917

00:42:44,710 --> 00:42:42,400
and you know people want to go oh no it

918

00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:44,720
would be egypt it would be

919

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:47,280
uh mesopotamia wouldn't it would it be

920

00:42:51,510 --> 00:42:48,400
sumer wouldn't it

921

00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:51,520
the oldest sword come out of uh iraq

922

00:42:56,829 --> 00:42:53,280
wouldn't it come you know wouldn't it

923

00:43:00,069 --> 00:42:59,750
armenia and that's that's that's what

924

00:43:06,950 --> 00:43:00,079
you

925

00:43:08,470 --> 00:43:06,960
mind-blowing enough johnny

926
00:43:10,309 --> 00:43:08,480
and you can go down the rabbit hole

927
00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:10,319
after this show right tonight

928
00:43:14,309 --> 00:43:11,760
just go and do a little bit of

929
00:43:15,990 --> 00:43:14,319
exploration we all know i absolutely

930
00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:16,000
agree with you now here's the thing with

931
00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:17,920
the armenians armenia

932
00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:20,720
that area is still one of those places

933
00:43:24,309 --> 00:43:21,920
in the world

934
00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:24,319
that still is imbued with that ancient

935
00:43:26,630 --> 00:43:25,200
magic

936
00:43:28,870 --> 00:43:26,640
it has that connection to the

937
00:43:29,589 --> 00:43:28,880
zoroastrians that has those egyptian

938
00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:29,599

connections

939

00:43:36,069 --> 00:43:33,119

yes it's powerful yes yes

940

00:43:37,670 --> 00:43:36,079

and uh i'm just going to say this

941

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:37,680

nefertiti

942

00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:40,880

yup and and so

943

00:43:44,710 --> 00:43:43,680

and let me let me let me say something

944

00:43:48,069 --> 00:43:44,720

else

945

00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:48,079

this this is mind-blowing

946

00:43:59,829 --> 00:43:57,190

000 years old majestic

947

00:44:00,470 --> 00:43:59,839

out there in the salisbury plains united

948

00:44:01,910 --> 00:44:00,480

kingdom

949

00:44:03,670 --> 00:44:01,920

one of the most majestic most

950

00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:03,680

photographed sites in the entire world

951

00:44:07,670 --> 00:44:04,880

don't question about it

952

00:44:09,430 --> 00:44:07,680

right we don't know how it was built

953

00:44:12,309 --> 00:44:09,440

it's it's incredible

954

00:44:14,790 --> 00:44:12,319

armenia's got one it's called cara

955

00:44:15,430 --> 00:44:14,800

hoonge which is stonehenge in armenia by

956

00:44:19,670 --> 00:44:15,440

the way it's

957

00:44:25,589 --> 00:44:19,680

uh cara hoons it's 7 000 years old

958

00:44:29,750 --> 00:44:28,550

and it's more incredible than stonehenge

959

00:44:32,150 --> 00:44:29,760

do you remember though

960

00:44:34,630 --> 00:44:32,160

ignatius donnelly and those guys that

961

00:44:36,950 --> 00:44:34,640

gave us the early works on atlantis

962

00:44:38,230 --> 00:44:36,960

they said they they literally start to

963

00:44:39,910 --> 00:44:38,240

make a connection

964

00:44:41,349 --> 00:44:39,920

donnely makes the connection over

965

00:44:43,589 --> 00:44:41,359

between atlantis

966

00:44:45,829 --> 00:44:43,599

and armenia and remember we have this

967

00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:45,839

idea that christian scholars have always

968

00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:46,560

said with mount

969

00:44:49,990 --> 00:44:49,040

ararat and this being the resting place

970

00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:50,000

of noah's ark

971

00:44:55,670 --> 00:44:53,040

after a cataclysm or a flood where

972

00:44:56,230 --> 00:44:55,680

these noah the atlantean we could call

973

00:44:59,349 --> 00:44:56,240

him like

974

00:44:59,910 --> 00:44:59,359

uh going into these areas armenia is

975

00:45:02,870 --> 00:44:59,920

this

976
00:45:04,870 --> 00:45:02,880
pocket full of secrets you know jimmy

977
00:45:06,390 --> 00:45:04,880
you

978
00:45:08,950 --> 00:45:06,400
someone needs to go there and make a

979
00:45:11,510 --> 00:45:08,960
documentary

980
00:45:11,990 --> 00:45:11,520
this is the thing this is the thing you

981
00:45:15,270 --> 00:45:12,000
know

982
00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:15,280
arm

983
00:45:24,069 --> 00:45:21,839
it's ridiculous and then

984
00:45:25,750 --> 00:45:24,079
the icing on the cake the coup d'etat

985
00:45:30,829 --> 00:45:25,760
the the absolute

986
00:45:33,589 --> 00:45:30,839
most amazing fact go beckley tappy

987
00:45:36,390 --> 00:45:33,599
armenian armenia it's armenia

988
00:45:37,589 --> 00:45:36,400

it's it's not in turkey you know it's

989

00:45:40,790 --> 00:45:37,599

turkey today

990

00:45:44,630 --> 00:45:40,800

by a line on a map

991

00:45:47,990 --> 00:45:44,640

but when it was built armenian highlands

992

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:48,000

that was armenia that's not you know and

993

00:45:51,430 --> 00:45:49,760

it's it's one of the things that upsets

994

00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:51,440

me uh the most

995

00:45:55,430 --> 00:45:53,359

and i understand you know the turkish

996

00:45:56,790 --> 00:45:55,440

culture and and they just can't bring

997

00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:56,800

themselves to say

998

00:46:00,390 --> 00:45:58,720

the word armenian or speak about the

999

00:46:01,750 --> 00:46:00,400

armenian people it's just the way that

1000

00:46:03,670 --> 00:46:01,760

it is i can't change that

1001

00:46:05,349 --> 00:46:03,680

i would like to change it but they're

1002

00:46:06,150 --> 00:46:05,359

making all of those discoveries over

1003

00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:06,160

there

1004

00:46:09,589 --> 00:46:08,000

and they're like yeah check it out

1005

00:46:13,990 --> 00:46:09,599

another turkish site

1006

00:46:17,589 --> 00:46:14,000

it's not turkish man

1007

00:46:19,430 --> 00:46:17,599

dig out another pillar bro it's armenian

1008

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:19,440

hey the the hungarians have the same

1009

00:46:23,109 --> 00:46:20,640

issue i mean

1010

00:46:23,990 --> 00:46:23,119

those areas that we call transylvania

1011

00:46:27,190 --> 00:46:24,000

and a lot of

1012

00:46:27,990 --> 00:46:27,200

uh the kappa uh areas over by romania

1013

00:46:29,430 --> 00:46:28,000

transylvania

1014

00:46:31,270 --> 00:46:29,440

and all those sorts of parts those used

1015

00:46:34,550 --> 00:46:31,280

to be hungry

1016

00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:34,560

yes yeah um if you

1017

00:46:39,589 --> 00:46:38,160

if you go uh anywhere in the world and

1018

00:46:43,190 --> 00:46:39,599

that includes

1019

00:46:46,309 --> 00:46:43,200

uh throughout europe uh asia

1020

00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:46,319

uh uh you know what is now uh russia too

1021

00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:48,880

as well go south and and head down into

1022

00:46:53,109 --> 00:46:49,599

the middle east

1023

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:53,119

or africa or uh south and central

1024

00:46:58,710 --> 00:46:55,440

america it doesn't matter where you go

1025

00:47:00,390 --> 00:46:58,720

the the lines that are there that are

1026

00:47:01,430 --> 00:47:00,400

dividing countries that's all modern

1027

00:47:04,230 --> 00:47:01,440

stuff

1028

00:47:05,349 --> 00:47:04,240

you know africa is recently modern

1029

00:47:07,190 --> 00:47:05,359

that's all

1030

00:47:09,829 --> 00:47:07,200

the middle east that was all drawn up in

1031

00:47:12,069 --> 00:47:09,839

the early 1900s they just

1032

00:47:14,150 --> 00:47:12,079

went in there and said okay this is this

1033

00:47:15,990 --> 00:47:14,160

country this is this country

1034

00:47:17,829 --> 00:47:16,000

and when we go back and we talk about

1035

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:17,839

all of this ancient history we need to

1036

00:47:22,549 --> 00:47:19,119

recognize

1037

00:47:24,950 --> 00:47:22,559

actually what is going on and not only

1038

00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:24,960

um credit where credit is due to the

1039

00:47:27,910 --> 00:47:26,720

cultures and civilizations that were

1040

00:47:30,390 --> 00:47:27,920

there before

1041

00:47:31,910 --> 00:47:30,400

but uh you need to be historically

1042

00:47:34,950 --> 00:47:31,920

accurate

1043

00:47:37,910 --> 00:47:34,960

for the students of today that are

1044

00:47:39,990 --> 00:47:37,920

learning you can't mislead you know and

1045

00:47:41,349 --> 00:47:40,000

it's a it's a very disturbing fact that

1046

00:47:43,190 --> 00:47:41,359

we have to deal with

1047

00:47:45,270 --> 00:47:43,200

you make a very good point there jimmy

1048

00:47:47,829 --> 00:47:45,280

and one thing people don't realize

1049

00:47:49,829 --> 00:47:47,839

is they don't realize how close let's

1050

00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:49,839

say in the united states of america they

1051
00:47:54,069 --> 00:47:52,079
don't realize how close the official

1052
00:47:55,750 --> 00:47:54,079
language was to becoming greek for

1053
00:47:57,349 --> 00:47:55,760
example it was one

1054
00:47:59,349 --> 00:47:57,359
vote away the swing vote i think was

1055
00:48:00,870 --> 00:47:59,359
benjamin franklin but when you go look

1056
00:48:08,309 --> 00:48:00,880
over the middle east is that true

1057
00:48:12,630 --> 00:48:10,470
one vote away from almost becoming greek

1058
00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:12,640
and if you look at the early portrayals

1059
00:48:15,750 --> 00:48:14,240
of even like george washington and

1060
00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:15,760
others who want to be betrayed

1061
00:48:21,670 --> 00:48:19,040
like the the uh statue of olympus

1062
00:48:23,670 --> 00:48:21,680
uh the olympian zeus and he wanted to

1063
00:48:25,270 --> 00:48:23,680

have that betrayal or that portrayal

1064

00:48:26,870 --> 00:48:25,280

that sort of looks like the baphomet

1065

00:48:28,630 --> 00:48:26,880

where he's pointing one finger in the

1066

00:48:30,710 --> 00:48:28,640

air and the sword is

1067

00:48:31,990 --> 00:48:30,720

pointed inwards to to give the power

1068

00:48:34,470 --> 00:48:32,000

back to the people

1069

00:48:35,750 --> 00:48:34,480

a lot of the early american settlers and

1070

00:48:37,829 --> 00:48:35,760

the founding fathers

1071

00:48:39,430 --> 00:48:37,839

they all had a classical education they

1072

00:48:41,910 --> 00:48:39,440

were all you know they're all well

1073

00:48:43,510 --> 00:48:41,920

versed in latin and greek uh and so

1074

00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:43,520

there was a changeover but with that

1075

00:48:47,349 --> 00:48:45,680

being said jimmy what you just said

1076

00:48:49,430 --> 00:48:47,359

let's back it up okay when you look

1077

00:48:51,430 --> 00:48:49,440

around the middle east today

1078

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:51,440

a lot of people say they go oh everybody

1079

00:48:54,549 --> 00:48:53,359

speaks arabic they say look over in

1080

00:48:57,670 --> 00:48:54,559

egypt or look over

1081

00:48:58,470 --> 00:48:57,680

in uh let's say a country called lebanon

1082

00:49:01,030 --> 00:48:58,480

and say well

1083

00:49:02,230 --> 00:49:01,040

they they must speak arabic because they

1084

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:02,240

got this arabic

1085

00:49:06,150 --> 00:49:04,400

lettering and language no it's quite

1086

00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:06,160

different if you go to lebanon they

1087

00:49:09,430 --> 00:49:08,160

speak lebanese if you go to egypt they

1088

00:49:11,589 --> 00:49:09,440

speaking egyptian

1089

00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:11,599

and they kind of understand each other

1090

00:49:15,190 --> 00:49:13,440

with some similarities

1091

00:49:18,549 --> 00:49:15,200

but that influence came from the

1092

00:49:21,910 --> 00:49:18,559

ottomans right well and half of lebanon

1093

00:49:23,030 --> 00:49:21,920

armenian you know and and it's it's

1094

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:23,040

really funny because

1095

00:49:26,790 --> 00:49:25,760

you will um you'll meet oh you're

1096

00:49:30,230 --> 00:49:26,800

armenian well i'm

1097

00:49:33,270 --> 00:49:30,240

i'm i'm lebanese armenian

1098

00:49:36,790 --> 00:49:33,280

and the armenian that they speak is

1099

00:49:40,230 --> 00:49:36,800

is it's still armenian but i have

1100

00:49:40,790 --> 00:49:40,240

trouble understanding it and it's it

1101

00:49:43,190 --> 00:49:40,800

sounds

1102

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:43,200

strange to me and i and armenians have

1103

00:49:47,990 --> 00:49:44,720

that same problem

1104

00:49:49,990 --> 00:49:48,000

uh as well but um armenia reached out

1105

00:49:52,069 --> 00:49:50,000

all around the world their influence

1106

00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:52,079

back then when you go to

1107

00:49:59,270 --> 00:49:56,000

you know 1000 bc uh to

1108

00:50:02,390 --> 00:49:59,280

uh 1080 you know that that period

1109

00:50:05,430 --> 00:50:02,400

the armenian influence was global and

1110

00:50:07,829 --> 00:50:05,440

uh reached all through europe and

1111

00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:07,839

uh we have to uh there's a couple of

1112

00:50:14,309 --> 00:50:09,920

other elements that come into play here

1113

00:50:16,630 --> 00:50:14,319

and that is languages and uh alphabets

1114

00:50:17,750 --> 00:50:16,640

and you go and you look at some of the

1115

00:50:20,790 --> 00:50:17,760

symbolology

1116

00:50:23,829 --> 00:50:20,800

of the and you trace the etymology

1117

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:23,839

of uh words and languages uh

1118

00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:26,480

from from spain from the united kingdom

1119

00:50:30,870 --> 00:50:27,440

from france

1120

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:30,880

and and you look at it and you see

1121

00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:33,520

how it uh traces right back to armenia

1122

00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:35,200

including the alphabet it's

1123

00:50:39,990 --> 00:50:37,440

it's absolutely incredible the the

1124

00:50:40,870 --> 00:50:40,000

influence that armenia has had on the

1125

00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:40,880

world

1126

00:50:45,030 --> 00:50:44,079

um and that's when when you look at a

1127

00:50:47,109 --> 00:50:45,040

few things you know

1128

00:50:48,790 --> 00:50:47,119

i keep talking about christianity and

1129

00:50:52,710 --> 00:50:48,800

you brought up noah's ark

1130

00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:52,720

um and mount ararat um you uh

1131

00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:55,200

uh look at some of the other facts there

1132

00:50:59,430 --> 00:50:56,640

yeah the first christian

1133

00:51:00,069 --> 00:50:59,440

nation in the world first monastery

1134

00:51:03,589 --> 00:51:00,079

right first

1135

00:51:06,870 --> 00:51:03,599

it's still still running to this day

1136

00:51:10,150 --> 00:51:06,880

right uh it's uh and and the country is

1137

00:51:12,870 --> 00:51:10,160

just uh not only is it christian but the

1138

00:51:13,190 --> 00:51:12,880

the churches that are there um some of

1139

00:51:15,270 --> 00:51:13,200

them

1140

00:51:16,230 --> 00:51:15,280

are we're talking about when i say

1141

00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:16,240

ancient i mean

1142

00:51:22,069 --> 00:51:19,839

a truly ancient um we would love to

1143

00:51:22,950 --> 00:51:22,079

uh uh get some property over there and

1144

00:51:25,829 --> 00:51:22,960

get a house

1145

00:51:27,349 --> 00:51:25,839

and i told rita we just got to move to

1146

00:51:29,990 --> 00:51:27,359

one of those towns where

1147

00:51:31,820 --> 00:51:30,000

we buy a house next to a church that is

1148

00:51:33,670 --> 00:51:31,830

2000 years old

1149

00:51:35,510 --> 00:51:33,680

[Laughter]

1150

00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:35,520

i mean you know and just walk out your

1151
00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:37,440
front door and and see something like

1152
00:51:39,510 --> 00:51:37,920
that

1153
00:51:41,990 --> 00:51:39,520
but yeah you're absolutely right when

1154
00:51:43,510 --> 00:51:42,000
you go back over to armenia and when you

1155
00:51:45,270 --> 00:51:43,520
go there with rita they're they're

1156
00:51:46,710 --> 00:51:45,280
probably going to think the great hike

1157
00:51:50,069 --> 00:51:46,720
has returned

1158
00:51:52,470 --> 00:51:50,079
oh man i i i said to rita uh

1159
00:51:56,470 --> 00:51:52,480
i said if i get baptized can i change my

1160
00:52:01,990 --> 00:51:59,910
oh man uh all of my armenian friends

1161
00:52:02,470 --> 00:52:02,000
their heads just spun around what did he

1162
00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:02,480
just

1163
00:52:08,150 --> 00:52:05,760

say but yeah

1164

00:52:09,349 --> 00:52:08,160

yeah we uh when we bought our house here

1165

00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:09,359

in burbank

1166

00:52:15,030 --> 00:52:12,400

uh uh we uh there was a gas station

1167

00:52:15,670 --> 00:52:15,040

uh next to the house and and we i needed

1168

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:15,680

some stuff

1169

00:52:19,750 --> 00:52:17,599

i think i think i rented a u-haul or

1170

00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:19,760

something anyway so i go in and i meet

1171

00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:21,119

the owner

1172

00:52:25,190 --> 00:52:23,760

and uh i said oh really he said that he

1173

00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:25,200

owned the gas station i said okay cool

1174

00:52:30,390 --> 00:52:26,559

what's your name hike

1175

00:52:33,430 --> 00:52:30,400

i said what's up man

1176

00:52:36,549 --> 00:52:33,440

and we're still friends to this day uh

1177

00:52:37,910 --> 00:52:36,559

it's been 10 years hike okay

1178

00:52:39,910 --> 00:52:37,920

all right i love it and that's that's

1179

00:52:41,510 --> 00:52:39,920

the greatest thing everybody who's

1180

00:52:42,630 --> 00:52:41,520

listening to the show today all the

1181

00:52:45,109 --> 00:52:42,640

fader knots

1182

00:52:47,349 --> 00:52:45,119

i'm sure everybody can relate to this if

1183

00:52:49,270 --> 00:52:47,359

you take just a moment out of your day

1184

00:52:50,950 --> 00:52:49,280

to learn someone else's language their

1185

00:52:52,630 --> 00:52:50,960

culture their history their religious

1186

00:52:54,230 --> 00:52:52,640

roots whatever it is

1187

00:52:56,710 --> 00:52:54,240

first of all you realize that we're all

1188

00:52:58,230 --> 00:52:56,720

connected and every culture has the seed

1189

00:53:00,549 --> 00:52:58,240

of every other culture but

1190

00:53:02,549 --> 00:53:00,559

when you take that time to to see a name

1191

00:53:03,589 --> 00:53:02,559

like hike or you say hello to somebody

1192

00:53:06,069 --> 00:53:03,599

in that language it

1193

00:53:07,030 --> 00:53:06,079

builds a bridge that it it's always

1194

00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:07,040

there you know

1195

00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:11,200

well and the uh the area here

1196

00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:13,040

this is one of the things that is

1197

00:53:16,390 --> 00:53:15,599

amazing uh when we talk about pasadena

1198

00:53:19,349 --> 00:53:16,400

glendale

1199

00:53:20,309 --> 00:53:19,359

and and burbank um the armenian

1200

00:53:23,670 --> 00:53:20,319

community

1201
00:53:24,790 --> 00:53:23,680
moved here a few years ago into pasadena

1202
00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:24,800
and altadena

1203
00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:28,000
and and transformed the city and they

1204
00:53:33,670 --> 00:53:29,520
transformed

1205
00:53:36,710 --> 00:53:33,680
glendale anybody that was around

1206
00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:36,720
in the mid 80s and and

1207
00:53:42,069 --> 00:53:38,640
knew about the city of glendale it's

1208
00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:42,079
only 30 years ago right 35 years ago uh

1209
00:53:46,230 --> 00:53:45,760
1985 downtown glendale was a no man's

1210
00:53:48,230 --> 00:53:46,240
land

1211
00:53:49,829 --> 00:53:48,240
and anybody listening to me i'm not

1212
00:53:52,390 --> 00:53:49,839
talking smack

1213
00:53:53,910 --> 00:53:52,400

it's just the way that it was and i i

1214

00:53:54,549 --> 00:53:53,920

spent a lot of time there i even lived

1215

00:53:57,190 --> 00:53:54,559

there for

1216

00:53:58,230 --> 00:53:57,200

for a short time um and it was

1217

00:54:01,510 --> 00:53:58,240

embarrassing

1218

00:54:04,710 --> 00:54:01,520

it was and um armenians

1219

00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:04,720

moved in and transformed

1220

00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:08,079

glendale transformed it it is now the

1221

00:54:11,829 --> 00:54:08,880

hippest

1222

00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:11,839

coolest most developed and beautiful

1223

00:54:15,349 --> 00:54:13,760

part of los angeles

1224

00:54:18,069 --> 00:54:15,359

and they did it in such a short time

1225

00:54:19,270 --> 00:54:18,079

it's incredible it's incredible what the

1226

00:54:21,109 --> 00:54:19,280

city of glendale

1227

00:54:22,829 --> 00:54:21,119

has turned into and it's the same thing

1228

00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:22,839

for the city of burbank and

1229

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:25,680

pasadena and downtown pasadena and old

1230

00:54:29,990 --> 00:54:26,160

town

1231

00:54:34,710 --> 00:54:30,000

um yeah yeah okay let's move on

1232

00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:34,720

that's uh happy birthday rita

1233

00:54:38,230 --> 00:54:37,520

there you go rita happy birthday big

1234

00:54:41,349 --> 00:54:38,240

influence

1235

00:54:41,670 --> 00:54:41,359

she just uh she just texted me by the

1236

00:54:43,349 --> 00:54:41,680

way

1237

00:54:44,789 --> 00:54:43,359

everybody she said if you could have

1238

00:54:47,030 --> 00:54:44,799

gone back in time

1239

00:54:51,670 --> 00:54:47,040

you should have warned yourself to stay

1240

00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:54,950

that armenians the text oh

1241

00:55:02,069 --> 00:54:58,400

man oh all right one can i tell

1242

00:55:04,069 --> 00:55:02,079

one armenian story please you guys

1243

00:55:05,910 --> 00:55:04,079

no this is we're on an armenian rule

1244

00:55:07,109 --> 00:55:05,920

okay yeah we're on an armenian roll i

1245

00:55:10,789 --> 00:55:07,119

can't let those go

1246

00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:10,799

so i'm like 20 years old i'm 21 and

1247

00:55:14,150 --> 00:55:13,680

and i'm hanging out at my friend's house

1248

00:55:17,910 --> 00:55:14,160

uh

1249

00:55:20,710 --> 00:55:17,920

up in altadena and every morning

1250

00:55:22,630 --> 00:55:20,720

when i would show up there uh her her

1251
00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:22,640
mom she lived at home with her mom and

1252
00:55:28,230 --> 00:55:25,200
dad and her brothers and sisters but um

1253
00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:28,240
uh her mom would be sitting out next to

1254
00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:29,599
the pool

1255
00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:31,920
a table with like six or eight chairs

1256
00:55:36,549 --> 00:55:33,359
with all of her

1257
00:55:38,230 --> 00:55:36,559
friends all of her lady friends sitting

1258
00:55:39,589 --> 00:55:38,240
and drinking coffee and smoking

1259
00:55:41,270 --> 00:55:39,599
cigarettes

1260
00:55:42,870 --> 00:55:41,280
and i would see this happen all the time

1261
00:55:43,510 --> 00:55:42,880
and i thought man what what a cool

1262
00:55:46,230 --> 00:55:43,520
little

1263
00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:46,240

group right every day man every day

1264

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:47,200

they're always out there

1265

00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:50,079

now i understand right but back then new

1266

00:55:53,349 --> 00:55:51,040

to me

1267

00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:53,359

and uh so one day i i went out there and

1268

00:55:58,870 --> 00:55:55,119

it turned out

1269

00:56:02,230 --> 00:55:58,880

they were out there uh reading their

1270

00:56:05,670 --> 00:56:02,240

fortunes and they do it

1271

00:56:08,789 --> 00:56:05,680

by coffee cups so they

1272

00:56:10,309 --> 00:56:08,799

yeah and they so the armenian coffee is

1273

00:56:12,470 --> 00:56:10,319

poured it's real thick and they're like

1274

00:56:14,710 --> 00:56:12,480

little shot glasses right little mini

1275

00:56:16,710 --> 00:56:14,720

uh uh coffee cups little tiny coffee

1276

00:56:18,390 --> 00:56:16,720

cups and the armenian coffee is real

1277

00:56:20,470 --> 00:56:18,400

thick it's like espresso

1278

00:56:21,829 --> 00:56:20,480

same thing but you get the grounds with

1279

00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:21,839

the coffee right

1280

00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:23,760

so that goes in and you let the coffee

1281

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:25,520

sit for a minute

1282

00:56:28,549 --> 00:56:26,960

so the coffee grounds are at the bottom

1283

00:56:31,510 --> 00:56:28,559

then you sip your coffee

1284

00:56:32,950 --> 00:56:31,520

when you're done the coffee grounds are

1285

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:32,960

in the bottom of the cup

1286

00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:36,240

and you take the cup and you flip it

1287

00:56:40,069 --> 00:56:38,960

like this onto your saucer and the

1288

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:40,079

grounds

1289

00:56:43,670 --> 00:56:43,040

drip down on the sides and you let it

1290

00:56:45,270 --> 00:56:43,680

sit there

1291

00:56:48,150 --> 00:56:45,280

you know dry for you know a couple of

1292

00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:48,160

minutes and then

1293

00:56:52,069 --> 00:56:51,119

they look at the cup and they read your

1294

00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:52,079

fortune

1295

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:54,960

right and so i'm i'm like okay i'm i'm

1296

00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:55,280

one

1297

00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:56,799

in on this action they're like jimmy

1298

00:56:59,670 --> 00:56:58,960

let's let's let's read your coffee i

1299

00:57:01,109 --> 00:56:59,680

said okay

1300

00:57:03,030 --> 00:57:01,119

all right so i sit down and i drink the

1301
00:57:03,510 --> 00:57:03,040
coffee i got my long hair you know i'm

1302
00:57:06,390 --> 00:57:03,520
20

1303
00:57:07,589 --> 00:57:06,400
21 years old and i'm just excited i

1304
00:57:11,270 --> 00:57:07,599
drink my coffee

1305
00:57:14,950 --> 00:57:11,280
flip my cup bam right and uh

1306
00:57:17,829 --> 00:57:14,960
and my friend's mom looked

1307
00:57:19,030 --> 00:57:17,839
at my coffee cup and this is this is a

1308
00:57:20,549 --> 00:57:19,040
fact

1309
00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:20,559
i think i've told the story before on

1310
00:57:25,109 --> 00:57:22,559
the show she looks at my coffee cup and

1311
00:57:28,549 --> 00:57:27,829
you owe a hundred and eighty-five

1312
00:57:30,230 --> 00:57:28,559
dollars

1313
00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:30,240

rent but you're going to get the money

1314

00:57:36,390 --> 00:57:32,400

tomorrow

1315

00:57:40,390 --> 00:57:36,400

right oh my god this is the thing

1316

00:57:42,870 --> 00:57:40,400

it was true and i said give me that cup

1317

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:42,880

and i look and i go how do you she goes

1318

00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:44,000

right there see

1319

00:57:49,109 --> 00:57:47,520

one eight five and there was a one eight

1320

00:57:52,309 --> 00:57:49,119

five in the coffee grounds

1321

00:57:55,910 --> 00:57:52,319

jeez and i'm looking almost like man

1322

00:57:59,109 --> 00:57:55,920

next day i got the money i paid my rent

1323

00:58:02,390 --> 00:57:59,119

yeah yeah and you know what else i did i

1324

00:58:05,270 --> 00:58:02,400

came back to get my fortune right again

1325

00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:05,280

i was hanging out with the old ladies

1326

00:58:10,710 --> 00:58:07,200

next to the swimming pool

1327

00:58:14,390 --> 00:58:10,720

and i i just man man man and

1328

00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:14,400

to this day to this day it it goes on

1329

00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:15,119

any

1330

00:58:19,109 --> 00:58:16,640

the armenians right now that are

1331

00:58:20,789 --> 00:58:19,119

listening are laughing their butt off

1332

00:58:23,030 --> 00:58:20,799

because they know this is part this is

1333

00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:23,040

part of it man it's the world

1334

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:26,079

i love that i love it so it's like an

1335

00:58:33,270 --> 00:58:30,240

infusion of juan velda juanville does

1336

00:58:35,510 --> 00:58:33,280

meets you know the tea leaf reading and

1337

00:58:37,430 --> 00:58:35,520

here it is she's like did you did you

1338

00:58:38,870 --> 00:58:37,440

see the 185 right away or did she

1339

00:58:41,990 --> 00:58:38,880

actually have to point it out to you

1340

00:58:43,030 --> 00:58:42,000

yeah no listen no i didn't but when she

1341

00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:43,040

pointed it out

1342

00:58:49,990 --> 00:58:46,960

it was clear as day it was clear as day

1343

00:58:53,430 --> 00:58:50,000

it messed with me it messed with me

1344

00:58:54,069 --> 00:58:53,440

i in a great way but i i just couldn't

1345

00:58:58,630 --> 00:58:54,079

believe it i

1346

00:59:01,829 --> 00:58:58,640

can't express enough

1347

00:59:03,430 --> 00:59:01,839

what it was like to go into this

1348

00:59:06,230 --> 00:59:03,440

armenian family and

1349

00:59:07,510 --> 00:59:06,240

look this is the thing armenian families

1350

00:59:10,870 --> 00:59:07,520

are tight

1351
00:59:14,069 --> 00:59:10,880
so it's not mom and dad and the kids

1352
00:59:17,510 --> 00:59:14,079
it's mom dad brothers sisters

1353
00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:17,520
uncles nieces nephews cousins

1354
00:59:21,589 --> 00:59:20,319
extended out so this armenian family i

1355
00:59:24,870 --> 00:59:21,599
was introduced to

1356
00:59:29,270 --> 00:59:24,880
and the other 150 that were

1357
00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:29,280
part of his family and and it it's

1358
00:59:35,430 --> 00:59:32,400
unbelievable unbelievable i was in vegas

1359
00:59:37,349 --> 00:59:35,440
uh this was about uh the brother of the

1360
00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:37,359
sister that i'm talking about right the

1361
00:59:41,109 --> 00:59:40,160
the the son of the lady that read uh

1362
00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:41,119
this

1363
00:59:45,190 --> 00:59:44,640

um uh i'm not gonna say his name on the

1364

00:59:48,390 --> 00:59:45,200

air

1365

00:59:50,710 --> 00:59:48,400

but uh this is probably around the year

1366

00:59:53,829 --> 00:59:50,720

2000 i'm in las vegas

1367

00:59:58,069 --> 00:59:53,839

and i haven't seen uh this

1368

00:59:59,109 --> 00:59:58,079

family for 15 years or something 1990 to

1369

01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:59,119

10 years

1370

01:00:02,390 --> 01:00:01,040

and it's around the year 2000 i'm

1371

01:00:05,430 --> 01:00:02,400

walking through

1372

01:00:09,030 --> 01:00:05,440

uh um uh

1373

01:00:11,990 --> 01:00:09,040

uh which casino was it

1374

01:00:14,710 --> 01:00:12,000

uh anyway i'm walking through a casino

1375

01:00:17,589 --> 01:00:14,720

and he walks by me and i hear

1376

01:00:19,349 --> 01:00:17,599

jimmy and i turn around and it's him i

1377

01:00:23,349 --> 01:00:19,359

hadn't seen him in 10 years

1378

01:00:25,349 --> 01:00:23,359

hadn't changed much but what a great

1379

01:00:27,109 --> 01:00:25,359

thing to have happen right for us to

1380

01:00:31,349 --> 01:00:27,119

bump into each other

1381

01:00:33,190 --> 01:00:31,359

and uh uh that that extended family just

1382

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:33,200

continues and it will continue for the

1383

01:00:36,230 --> 01:00:34,160

rest of my life

1384

01:00:37,190 --> 01:00:36,240

so there you go i love it i love that i

1385

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:37,200

gotta take it and that's

1386

01:00:40,470 --> 01:00:38,880

i gotta say i have a i have a

1387

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:40,480

zoroastrian

1388

01:00:45,030 --> 01:00:43,119

lawyer friend of mine and he's here in

1389

01:00:46,230 --> 01:00:45,040

canada but he was originally from iran

1390

01:00:49,150 --> 01:00:46,240

he's persian

1391

01:00:50,789 --> 01:00:49,160

and he tells me when we talked all about

1392

01:00:52,710 --> 01:00:50,799

zoroastrianism because

1393

01:00:54,829 --> 01:00:52,720

once in a while i'll be doing some work

1394

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:54,839

on ancient ancient cultures and

1395

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:56,000

civilizations

1396

01:01:00,870 --> 01:00:58,160

and i brought up the armenians with him

1397

01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:00,880

because you know when we look at this

1398

01:01:05,030 --> 01:01:03,040

idea of the ancient zodiac which is

1399

01:01:07,349 --> 01:01:05,040

really fascinating and i know that rita

1400

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:07,359

looks into that too the circular zodiac

1401
01:01:12,150 --> 01:01:09,839
absolutely absolutely armenian said he

1402
01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:12,160
said we absolutely have a profound

1403
01:01:15,510 --> 01:01:14,480
love the zoroastrians have a profound

1404
01:01:17,430 --> 01:01:15,520
love for the

1405
01:01:19,270 --> 01:01:17,440
uh the armenians and they see them as

1406
01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:19,280
their their direct relatives and they

1407
01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:20,960
absolutely love their culture

1408
01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:23,040
they're loved around the world let's

1409
01:01:27,430 --> 01:01:25,440
take our break right here johnny enoch

1410
01:01:28,549 --> 01:01:27,440
is our guest when we come back we're

1411
01:01:32,309 --> 01:01:28,559
going to do a deep

1412
01:01:34,470 --> 01:01:32,319
dive into the 2005 book by

1413
01:01:35,430 --> 01:01:34,480

sylvia brown i'm holding it up to the

1414

01:01:37,589 --> 01:01:35,440

camera

1415

01:01:38,789 --> 01:01:37,599

it's called prophecy what the future

1416

01:01:41,430 --> 01:01:38,799

holds for you

1417

01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:41,440

some amazing stuff get ready this is

1418

01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:43,440

fade to black i'm yours to be church

1419

01:01:49,450 --> 01:01:46,960

on the game changer network and kgra

1420

01:01:50,829 --> 01:01:49,460

the planet stay with us we'll be right

1421

01:01:52,110 --> 01:01:50,839

[Music]

1422

01:02:08,390 --> 01:01:52,120

back

1423

01:02:10,549 --> 01:02:08,400

[Music]

1424

01:02:12,950 --> 01:02:10,559

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1425

01:02:17,910 --> 01:02:12,960

on the game changer radio network

1426

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:17,920

and kgra the global radio alliance

1427

01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:20,400

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1428

01:02:25,829 --> 01:02:21,440

station

1429

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:25,839

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1430

01:02:29,510 --> 01:02:27,839

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1431

01:02:31,750 --> 01:02:29,520

best-selling author and the founder of

1432

01:02:33,670 --> 01:02:31,760

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1433

01:02:35,109 --> 01:02:33,680

my team we have built a all new contest

1434

01:02:36,710 --> 01:02:35,119

streaming tv platform

1435

01:02:38,630 --> 01:02:36,720

designed with every family member in

1436

01:02:39,910 --> 01:02:38,640

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1437

01:02:41,430 --> 01:02:39,920

the world and attend lectures and

1438

01:02:42,549 --> 01:02:41,440

workshops from your favorite speakers

1439

01:02:45,190 --> 01:02:42,559

but weren't able to

1440

01:02:45,829 --> 01:02:45,200

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1441

01:02:47,510 --> 01:02:45,839

tv

1442

01:02:49,430 --> 01:02:47,520

there are dozens of workshops and

1443

01:02:51,510 --> 01:02:49,440

lectures from speakers you know and love

1444

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:51,520

we have also included amazing categories

1445

01:02:55,190 --> 01:02:53,440

to assure that your consciousness is

1446

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:55,200

entertained and elevating on a daily

1447

01:02:57,990 --> 01:02:55,920

basis

1448

01:02:59,109 --> 01:02:58,000

amazing interviews ancient history

1449

01:03:01,190 --> 01:02:59,119

ascension knowledge

1450

01:03:02,309 --> 01:03:01,200

wisdom teachings documentaries

1451

01:03:04,549 --> 01:03:02,319

conspiracies

1452

01:03:07,270 --> 01:03:04,559

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1453

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:07,280

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1454

01:03:09,829 --> 01:03:07,839

much more

1455

01:03:12,150 --> 01:03:09,839

to start your free trial on any mobile

1456

01:03:13,670 --> 01:03:12,160

device or computer surf to forbidden

1457

01:03:15,430 --> 01:03:13,680

knowledge dot tv

1458

01:03:18,549 --> 01:03:15,440

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1459

01:03:20,950 --> 01:03:18,559

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1460

01:03:23,829 --> 01:03:20,960

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1461

01:03:29,430 --> 01:03:27,029

listen i know and you know that you've

1462

01:03:31,670 --> 01:03:29,440

always wanted your first crystal skull

1463

01:03:33,829 --> 01:03:31,680

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1464

01:03:35,589 --> 01:03:33,839

but you just don't know where to go to

1465

01:03:38,309 --> 01:03:35,599

find the real thing

1466

01:03:40,309 --> 01:03:38,319

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1467

01:03:42,710 --> 01:03:40,319

the crystalskull.com

1468

01:03:44,710 --> 01:03:42,720

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1469

01:03:46,230 --> 01:03:44,720

of the most respected ancient crystal

1470

01:03:47,910 --> 01:03:46,240

skulls in the world

1471

01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:47,920

all of her unique skulls have been

1472

01:03:51,910 --> 01:03:49,760

imprinted sitting with einstein

1473

01:03:54,390 --> 01:03:51,920

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

1474

01:03:56,549 --> 01:03:54,400

the finest gemstone and materials

1475

01:03:59,109 --> 01:03:56,559

imprinting is the process of receiving

1476

01:04:00,630 --> 01:03:59,119

the ancient wisdom from the master skull

1477

01:04:03,670 --> 01:04:00,640

or master computer

1478

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:03,680

einstein the ancient crystal skull

1479

01:04:07,829 --> 01:04:05,440

to see carolyn's current collection of

1480

01:04:10,470 --> 01:04:07,839

crystal skulls just visit her store at

1481

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:10,480

einstein the crystal skull dot com or

1482

01:04:15,190 --> 01:04:12,799

click on the banner over on our site

1483

01:04:16,549 --> 01:04:15,200

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1484

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:16,559

at checkout to receive

1485

01:04:20,470 --> 01:04:19,680

10 off of your order today that's promo

1486

01:04:23,029 --> 01:04:20,480

code

1487

01:04:24,309 --> 01:04:23,039

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1488

01:04:27,029 --> 01:04:24,319

skull is easy

1489

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:27,039

just visit einstein the crystal skull

1490

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:31,910

when you take the beans from central

1491

01:04:35,829 --> 01:04:34,559

america with dashes of indonesian and

1492

01:04:38,069 --> 01:04:35,839

african mixed in

1493

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:38,079

and then roasted to the dark side of

1494

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:39,440

fade to black

1495

01:04:45,670 --> 01:04:42,720

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1496

01:04:47,349 --> 01:04:45,680

introducing the fade to black blend from

1497

01:04:50,309 --> 01:04:47,359

river moon coffee

1498

01:04:52,390 --> 01:04:50,319

yes river moon's darkest customized

1499

01:04:55,589 --> 01:04:52,400

roast was created for the love

1500

01:04:58,390 --> 01:04:55,599

of fade to black the alchemy of

1501
01:04:59,589 --> 01:04:58,400
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1502
01:05:03,270 --> 01:04:59,599
is in every sip

1503
01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:03,280
of this full-bodied dark java i need my

1504
01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:04,720
coffee doc

1505
01:05:08,230 --> 01:05:07,280
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1506
01:05:10,789 --> 01:05:08,240
highlights

1507
01:05:12,789 --> 01:05:10,799
just like the bunker leaning further

1508
01:05:15,430 --> 01:05:12,799
into the darkness of the roast

1509
01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:15,440
is fade to black blend from river moon

1510
01:05:18,109 --> 01:05:16,319
coffee

1511
01:05:20,069 --> 01:05:18,119
just click on the banner at

1512
01:05:20,470 --> 01:05:20,079
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1513
01:05:24,950 --> 01:05:20,480

code

1514

01:05:29,430 --> 01:05:24,960

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

1515

01:05:35,109 --> 01:05:31,190

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1516

01:05:37,029 --> 01:05:35,119

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1517

01:05:38,950 --> 01:05:37,039

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1518

01:05:39,510 --> 01:05:38,960

planet and you're listening to my good

1519

01:05:42,390 --> 01:05:39,520

friend

1520

01:05:45,109 --> 01:05:42,400

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1521

01:05:47,030 --> 01:05:45,119

changer network and the kgra digital

1522

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:47,040

broadcast station

1523

01:05:51,309 --> 01:05:48,240

[Music]

1524

01:05:52,470 --> 01:05:51,319

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1525

01:05:55,510 --> 01:05:52,480

jimmychurchradio.com

1526

01:05:56,710 --> 01:05:55,520

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1527

01:05:58,470 --> 01:05:56,720

i'm adrian grenier

1528

01:06:03,029 --> 01:05:58,480

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1529

01:06:07,029 --> 01:06:05,349

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1530

01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:07,039

we're the honey brothers

1531

01:06:10,870 --> 01:06:09,280

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1532

01:06:12,549 --> 01:06:10,880

revolution

1533

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:12,559

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1534

01:06:16,789 --> 01:06:14,480

and you can become an official fate or

1535

01:06:21,109 --> 01:06:16,799

not by just going to our membership

1536

01:06:23,109 --> 01:06:21,119

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1537

01:06:24,549 --> 01:06:23,119

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1538

01:06:26,470 --> 01:06:24,559

conscious life expo

1539

01:06:27,589 --> 01:06:26,480

and you're listening to fade to black

1540

01:06:29,829 --> 01:06:27,599

with jimmy church

1541

01:06:31,950 --> 01:06:29,839

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1542

01:06:35,589 --> 01:06:31,960

best astrological chart since

1543

01:06:37,270 --> 01:06:35,599

1963 true story

1544

01:06:38,950 --> 01:06:37,280

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1545

01:06:40,390 --> 01:06:38,960

report and you're listening to jimmy

1546

01:06:42,150 --> 01:06:40,400

church on fade to black

1547

01:06:44,870 --> 01:06:42,160

across the globe on the game changer

1548

01:06:47,550 --> 01:06:44,880

radio network and the one and only kgra

1549

01:06:54,810 --> 01:06:47,560

radio the planet

1550

01:06:54,820 --> 01:07:06,630

[Music]

1551
01:07:10,470 --> 01:07:08,150
welcome back paid to black i'm your host

1552
01:07:11,829 --> 01:07:10,480
jimmy church tonight johnny enoch we're

1553
01:07:15,829 --> 01:07:11,839
going to be talking about

1554
01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:15,839
sylvia brown's 2005 book prophecy what

1555
01:07:19,510 --> 01:07:17,920
the future holds for you

1556
01:07:21,029 --> 01:07:19,520
you can see i've got one of the original

1557
01:07:23,510 --> 01:07:21,039
books right here

1558
01:07:25,750 --> 01:07:23,520
you can still find them online and uh i

1559
01:07:27,910 --> 01:07:25,760
would suggest after tonight's show

1560
01:07:28,870 --> 01:07:27,920
going and getting yourself a copy it's

1561
01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:28,880
so funny

1562
01:07:33,750 --> 01:07:32,160
uh uh i'm pushing a book that is 15

1563
01:07:37,190 --> 01:07:33,760

years old uh johnny

1564

01:07:39,109 --> 01:07:37,200

it's uh absolutely incredible and oh

1565

01:07:42,390 --> 01:07:39,119

it is but jimmy here's the thing it was

1566

01:07:44,870 --> 01:07:42,400

reprinted it was reprinted in 2015 but

1567

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:44,880

it was originally printed in 2000

1568

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:49,119

or sorry it was reprinted in 2005

1569

01:07:52,670 --> 01:07:50,880

when we talked about it being 15 years

1570

01:07:54,789 --> 01:07:52,680

old but it was originally printed in

1571

01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:54,799

2004.

1572

01:08:00,630 --> 01:07:58,079

an extra year of mystery

1573

01:08:01,670 --> 01:08:00,640

can you imagine can you imagine um

1574

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:01,680

johnny you live

1575

01:08:06,069 --> 01:08:03,599

on the west coast you're up in canada

1576

01:08:07,430 --> 01:08:06,079

right right right you have no history up

1577

01:08:09,510 --> 01:08:07,440

there there's nothing there

1578

01:08:10,470 --> 01:08:09,520

everything there is a hundred years old

1579

01:08:15,750 --> 01:08:10,480

right

1580

01:08:18,070 --> 01:08:15,760

you know i come up and visit you like

1581

01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:18,080

okay so what's historical around here

1582

01:08:21,669 --> 01:08:19,199

well that was

1583

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:21,679

that was built in 1900 that's a pretty

1584

01:08:25,349 --> 01:08:23,199

old building over there you go to

1585

01:08:27,749 --> 01:08:25,359

armenia you go to yerevan

1586

01:08:29,030 --> 01:08:27,759

so what's what's history here and they

1587

01:08:33,110 --> 01:08:29,040

point

1588

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:35,349

that's a whole nother that's a whole

1589

01:08:37,510 --> 01:08:37,199

other conference i had to crack the joke

1590

01:08:39,990 --> 01:08:37,520

but

1591

01:08:40,749 --> 01:08:40,000

if you think about it you know that

1592

01:08:43,829 --> 01:08:40,759

that's

1593

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:43,839

crazy when you think about

1594

01:08:47,349 --> 01:08:45,839

that all right let's move on to this

1595

01:08:50,309 --> 01:08:47,359

book um

1596

01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:50,319

uh how did you stumble upon it actually

1597

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:52,239

let's start there johnny

1598

01:08:55,349 --> 01:08:54,880

okay well the last little while i've

1599

01:08:57,430 --> 01:08:55,359

been

1600

01:08:59,189 --> 01:08:57,440

going back and forth flying back and

1601
01:09:00,630 --> 01:08:59,199
forth working on production since the

1602
01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:00,640
beginning of the summer

1603
01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:04,080
and it's been very busy and i

1604
01:09:07,510 --> 01:09:05,920
i had to take my mind off of things

1605
01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:07,520
because i've been writing from morning

1606
01:09:11,110 --> 01:09:08,319
to night

1607
01:09:11,829 --> 01:09:11,120
uh we were doing some filming up in gaia

1608
01:09:14,149 --> 01:09:11,839
and uh

1609
01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:14,159
by the way before we go forward to how i

1610
01:09:18,070 --> 01:09:15,600
stumbled on this book

1611
01:09:19,829 --> 01:09:18,080
let me just say one more time since the

1612
01:09:21,110 --> 01:09:19,839
commercial break to anyone who's

1613
01:09:23,430 --> 01:09:21,120

listening to this

1614

01:09:25,510 --> 01:09:23,440

if you're not a fate or not yet you

1615

01:09:27,269 --> 01:09:25,520

gotta sign up you gotta support this

1616

01:09:30,709 --> 01:09:27,279

show you gotta support jimmy

1617

01:09:31,990 --> 01:09:30,719

in my opinion this is the greatest show

1618

01:09:34,390 --> 01:09:32,000

on these subjects

1619

01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:34,400

point blank and i got to say this jimmy

1620

01:09:39,030 --> 01:09:35,839

i got to do this right now because

1621

01:09:41,990 --> 01:09:39,040

whenever i travel if i run into somebody

1622

01:09:44,229 --> 01:09:42,000

they they know they know me from being

1623

01:09:46,070 --> 01:09:44,239

on the show i've had so many really cool

1624

01:09:49,189 --> 01:09:46,080

fader knots come out of the mix and

1625

01:09:50,950 --> 01:09:49,199

i told you this story that when i was

1626

01:09:53,269 --> 01:09:50,960

traveling recently

1627

01:09:54,950 --> 01:09:53,279

that the beginning of last month even

1628

01:09:57,110 --> 01:09:54,960

one of the border people

1629

01:09:58,310 --> 01:09:57,120

they they saw my name and he goes hey

1630

01:09:59,910 --> 01:09:58,320

johnny enoch and he goes

1631

01:10:01,189 --> 01:09:59,920

i love all this stuff you know crystal

1632

01:10:02,870 --> 01:10:01,199

skulls and all that because he said well

1633

01:10:05,510 --> 01:10:02,880

what's the nature of your travel

1634

01:10:06,950 --> 01:10:05,520

and he knew uh he knew my name from your

1635

01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:06,960

show because he's a fate or not

1636

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:10,080

a customer in a canadian customs guy

1637

01:10:14,390 --> 01:10:12,640

this was us uh yeah absolutely this was

1638

01:10:14,709 --> 01:10:14,400

actually coming back onto the canadian

1639

01:10:17,990 --> 01:10:14,719

side

1640

01:10:20,390 --> 01:10:18,000

okay so the u.s customs agent yeah so

1641

01:10:21,990 --> 01:10:20,400

okay absolutely absolutely and it

1642

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:22,000

doesn't matter you know when we go

1643

01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:22,719

around

1644

01:10:26,149 --> 01:10:25,280

the world people are they're vader knots

1645

01:10:28,149 --> 01:10:26,159

are everywhere

1646

01:10:29,830 --> 01:10:28,159

so i want to say that first and foremost

1647

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:29,840

thank you to all the vader knots out

1648

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:31,280

there and if you're not afraid or not

1649

01:10:35,350 --> 01:10:33,199

please sign up support this show because

1650

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:35,360

i love this show and i love coming on

1651
01:10:39,750 --> 01:10:38,640
secondly with this book how i stumbled

1652
01:10:41,830 --> 01:10:39,760
on it jimmy

1653
01:10:43,110 --> 01:10:41,840
is that the last few months i've just

1654
01:10:46,390 --> 01:10:43,120
been in this bubble

1655
01:10:47,910 --> 01:10:46,400
of morning to night writing and filming

1656
01:10:49,350 --> 01:10:47,920
and trying to finish off different

1657
01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:49,360
projects before

1658
01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,360
before there there's any more shutdowns

1659
01:10:54,310 --> 01:10:53,040
or anything all the studios and people

1660
01:10:55,750 --> 01:10:54,320
are like hey you got to get in here you

1661
01:10:56,709 --> 01:10:55,760
got to get this done as quick as

1662
01:11:00,149 --> 01:10:56,719
possible

1663
01:11:02,790 --> 01:11:00,159

so i had this box of books

1664

01:11:04,950 --> 01:11:02,800

and it's in the corner of my office and

1665

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:04,960

it was given to me by a friend of mine

1666

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:08,080

out here who is a metis elder

1667

01:11:12,390 --> 01:11:10,400

and an e.t contactee his name is derek

1668

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:12,400

white sky cloud and he's he gives me

1669

01:11:15,910 --> 01:11:13,440

really cool

1670

01:11:18,310 --> 01:11:15,920

spiritual gifts once in a while little

1671

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:18,320

books and things he finds he said johnny

1672

01:11:22,470 --> 01:11:20,320

you should have this box of sylvia brown

1673

01:11:24,790 --> 01:11:22,480

books he's like i got them from a

1674

01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:24,800

vintage store and a used store

1675

01:11:28,390 --> 01:11:26,480

and he's like you know people are

1676
01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:28,400
talking about sylvia brown there's been

1677
01:11:33,110 --> 01:11:28,800
a

1678
01:11:36,229 --> 01:11:33,120
books

1679
01:11:37,910 --> 01:11:36,239
but every time jimmy i i've walked by

1680
01:11:39,590 --> 01:11:37,920
this box of books

1681
01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:39,600
in the night time i was just looking to

1682
01:11:44,070 --> 01:11:41,600
get my mind off of this

1683
01:11:45,270 --> 01:11:44,080
crazy world of writing and and hustling

1684
01:11:47,669 --> 01:11:45,280
and bustling

1685
01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:47,679
and i see this book and it's sylvia

1686
01:11:51,830 --> 01:11:49,120
brown prophecy

1687
01:11:52,870 --> 01:11:51,840
and it starts calling out to me so i go

1688
01:11:54,790 --> 01:11:52,880

and pick it up

1689

01:11:56,630 --> 01:11:54,800

and one night just start flipping it

1690

01:12:00,149 --> 01:11:56,640

open and i

1691

01:12:04,070 --> 01:12:00,159

was floored when i started to see

1692

01:12:07,030 --> 01:12:04,080

how incredibly on point this book was

1693

01:12:08,630 --> 01:12:07,040

now you yourself just got this book what

1694

01:12:10,149 --> 01:12:08,640

was your first impression when you

1695

01:12:12,390 --> 01:12:10,159

flipped it open and started looking down

1696

01:12:15,110 --> 01:12:12,400

yeah well see this is the thing

1697

01:12:16,229 --> 01:12:15,120

um i i just want the audience to know

1698

01:12:19,030 --> 01:12:16,239

that uh

1699

01:12:19,910 --> 01:12:19,040

johnny and i were talking uh about some

1700

01:12:23,030 --> 01:12:19,920

other stuff

1701

01:12:23,669 --> 01:12:23,040

a couple of weeks ago and he's like

1702

01:12:27,189 --> 01:12:23,679

jimmy

1703

01:12:29,669 --> 01:12:27,199

it's the sylvia brown book

1704

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:29,679

and and and he started laying things i

1705

01:12:34,709 --> 01:12:30,560

was like

1706

01:12:36,550 --> 01:12:34,719

say what and and his excitement but the

1707

01:12:39,590 --> 01:12:36,560

thing was is

1708

01:12:41,030 --> 01:12:39,600

that johnny started to see one thing

1709

01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:41,040

after another

1710

01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:44,719

and pointed it out to me i immediately

1711

01:12:50,790 --> 01:12:47,920

purchased the book that day and

1712

01:12:52,070 --> 01:12:50,800

i i thought to myself and it's the same

1713

01:12:55,189 --> 01:12:52,080

advice

1714

01:12:55,910 --> 01:12:55,199

uh that i that i gave to myself that i

1715

01:12:57,830 --> 01:12:55,920

need to

1716

01:12:59,430 --> 01:12:57,840

repeat to the audience you're gonna hear

1717

01:13:03,030 --> 01:12:59,440

some things tonight

1718

01:13:04,550 --> 01:13:03,040

that are incredible uh that border on

1719

01:13:06,950 --> 01:13:04,560

the fantastical

1720

01:13:08,070 --> 01:13:06,960

there's only one thing to do that is to

1721

01:13:10,709 --> 01:13:08,080

get the book

1722

01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:10,719

go and get it for yourself and and

1723

01:13:14,310 --> 01:13:12,320

you'll see so yeah johnny i

1724

01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:14,320

i had to do that there are some pages in

1725

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:15,600

this book

1726

01:13:22,550 --> 01:13:19,440

uh that i i can't explain

1727

01:13:26,470 --> 01:13:22,560

it it's very difficult so

1728

01:13:30,229 --> 01:13:26,480

okay when you uh uh

1729

01:13:33,750 --> 01:13:30,239

what how what caught your eye first

1730

01:13:36,229 --> 01:13:33,760

okay so let let's just say

1731

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:36,239

that when we open up this book the first

1732

01:13:39,750 --> 01:13:37,600

the first half of the book

1733

01:13:41,270 --> 01:13:39,760

is there's a lot of preamble by her

1734

01:13:43,750 --> 01:13:41,280

co-author who is

1735

01:13:44,550 --> 01:13:43,760

lindsay harrison and she did a great job

1736

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:44,560

you know she

1737

01:13:48,790 --> 01:13:47,280

she was talking a lot about psychics and

1738

01:13:51,110 --> 01:13:48,800

the history of who they were

1739

01:13:52,630 --> 01:13:51,120

you know everyone from edgar cayce who

1740

01:13:55,669 --> 01:13:52,640

did over 14

1741

01:13:58,149 --> 01:13:55,679

309 accurate medical predictions

1742

01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:58,159

you know she references blavatsky and

1743

01:14:01,990 --> 01:14:00,239

other people who are your original

1744

01:14:04,149 --> 01:14:02,000

psychics and remote viewers we know

1745

01:14:05,430 --> 01:14:04,159

there's lots of them in history maria

1746

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:05,440

orsic uh we've had

1747

01:14:10,630 --> 01:14:08,480

remote viewers uh you know you and i

1748

01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:10,640

have talked before about the likes of

1749

01:14:14,950 --> 01:14:12,880

you know the the remote viewing stuff

1750

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:14,960

that's been done with hal put off and

1751

01:14:18,070 --> 01:14:17,280

yuri geller and all those sort of folks

1752

01:14:20,390 --> 01:14:18,080

but

1753

01:14:23,189 --> 01:14:20,400

where this book really starts to take

1754

01:14:26,550 --> 01:14:23,199

off is when sylvia lays out a timeline

1755

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:26,560

starting at page 101 and she gets

1756

01:14:30,790 --> 01:14:28,400

going towards the end of the book and

1757

01:14:32,470 --> 01:14:30,800

she just keeps making these predictions

1758

01:14:34,149 --> 01:14:32,480

all the way through

1759

01:14:35,830 --> 01:14:34,159

right to the end from you know from the

1760

01:14:39,510 --> 01:14:35,840

year 2004

1761

01:14:41,669 --> 01:14:39,520

all the way up to i think it's uh 2100.

1762

01:14:43,030 --> 01:14:41,679

okay johnny i need you to back up from

1763

01:14:46,149 --> 01:14:43,040

your mic you just got really

1764

01:14:49,189 --> 01:14:46,159

hot just back up uh uh an inch or two

1765

01:14:51,910 --> 01:14:49,199

but continue okay so

1766

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:51,920

she gets in on that now i i just want to

1767

01:14:53,910 --> 01:14:53,600

say this before we get into the book

1768

01:14:57,910 --> 01:14:53,920

here

1769

01:15:00,149 --> 01:14:57,920

jimmy is that you know when sylvia

1770

01:15:01,750 --> 01:15:00,159

was going on montel in her latter days

1771

01:15:02,390 --> 01:15:01,760

do you remember when she used to go on

1772

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:02,400

montel

1773

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:05,760

i she was one of the if not the most

1774

01:15:08,950 --> 01:15:06,719

famous psychic

1775

01:15:11,189 --> 01:15:08,960

in the country i think we all followed

1776

01:15:13,350 --> 01:15:11,199

her certainly i did

1777

01:15:15,110 --> 01:15:13,360

yeah most certainly she was on montel

1778

01:15:17,430 --> 01:15:15,120

she went on larry king

1779

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:17,440

she became absolutely prolific but there

1780

01:15:20,310 --> 01:15:18,719

came a period

1781

01:15:21,910 --> 01:15:20,320

when she was doing these readings all

1782

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:21,920

the time that

1783

01:15:25,350 --> 01:15:23,440

she would just get dish out these

1784

01:15:26,950 --> 01:15:25,360

readings and then after a while

1785

01:15:28,950 --> 01:15:26,960

you know people would start to say well

1786

01:15:31,030 --> 01:15:28,960

i i don't know maybe she's just kind of

1787

01:15:32,790 --> 01:15:31,040

mass producing them after a while in the

1788

01:15:35,110 --> 01:15:32,800

latter part of her career

1789

01:15:36,709 --> 01:15:35,120

but you know i i've worked with psychics

1790

01:15:38,709 --> 01:15:36,719

for years i've worked with some

1791

01:15:40,870 --> 01:15:38,719

incredible remote viewers

1792

01:15:43,510 --> 01:15:40,880

including as i've mentioned on your show

1793

01:15:45,510 --> 01:15:43,520

before patricia mona who does

1794

01:15:47,430 --> 01:15:45,520

all these police investigations she

1795

01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:47,440

solved over 27 of them

1796

01:15:51,669 --> 01:15:49,679

found missing bodies she now does

1797

01:15:52,709 --> 01:15:51,679

psychic archaeology stuff with us which

1798

01:15:55,030 --> 01:15:52,719

is amazing

1799

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:55,040

but you know sometimes psychics they see

1800

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:56,640

things a little differently they make

1801
01:16:01,270 --> 01:15:58,080
these predictions

1802
01:16:03,430 --> 01:16:01,280
now as you get into this book

1803
01:16:05,830 --> 01:16:03,440
we got to remember that this is the

1804
01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:05,840
forefront of our sciences right now

1805
01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:07,840
this is where we're headed right now

1806
01:16:12,390 --> 01:16:09,440
there's there's a whole

1807
01:16:14,229 --> 01:16:12,400
incredible idea that we can look in the

1808
01:16:17,030 --> 01:16:14,239
past present and future

1809
01:16:18,709 --> 01:16:17,040
and the idea that before we get going

1810
01:16:19,990 --> 01:16:18,719
with this jimmy with that the fader

1811
01:16:22,470 --> 01:16:20,000
knots is that

1812
01:16:23,270 --> 01:16:22,480
reality is non-linear would you agree

1813
01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:23,280

with that that our

1814

01:16:27,350 --> 01:16:25,199

our brain just creates the illusion that

1815

01:16:30,390 --> 01:16:27,360

it's linear

1816

01:16:34,390 --> 01:16:30,400

right yes

1817

01:16:36,310 --> 01:16:34,400

okay so you know i i have a friend

1818

01:16:38,149 --> 01:16:36,320

and i just like to share this before we

1819

01:16:39,350 --> 01:16:38,159

dive into the first prediction here that

1820

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:39,360

i think will be the the

1821

01:16:43,350 --> 01:16:42,080

biggest one to start diving in with i

1822

01:16:45,510 --> 01:16:43,360

have a friend of mine

1823

01:16:46,790 --> 01:16:45,520

who's been involved on the military side

1824

01:16:49,910 --> 01:16:46,800

of science

1825

01:16:51,430 --> 01:16:49,920

and he told me something that happened

1826

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:51,440

over 30 years ago

1827

01:16:55,270 --> 01:16:53,840

that was a classified technology that

1828

01:16:57,030 --> 01:16:55,280

relates to this

1829

01:16:59,110 --> 01:16:57,040

and he said he was able to tell me about

1830

01:17:01,910 --> 01:16:59,120

it because enough time has passed

1831

01:17:02,550 --> 01:17:01,920

he was stationed around over 30 years

1832

01:17:04,950 --> 01:17:02,560

ago

1833

01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:04,960

over in jakarta which which is in

1834

01:17:07,510 --> 01:17:06,719

indonesia if anyone's ever been out

1835

01:17:09,990 --> 01:17:07,520

there

1836

01:17:12,149 --> 01:17:10,000

and he said they were experimenting with

1837

01:17:14,070 --> 01:17:12,159

a type of photography

1838

01:17:15,189 --> 01:17:14,080

and i i because i was asking him i said

1839

01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:15,199

have you guys ever had like

1840

01:17:19,030 --> 01:17:17,440

psychic technology you know we've heard

1841

01:17:20,550 --> 01:17:19,040

people talking about project looking

1842

01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:20,560

glass and all this kind of stuff before

1843

01:17:25,910 --> 01:17:22,480

which i know you've covered

1844

01:17:28,630 --> 01:17:25,920

and he he was telling me he said johnny

1845

01:17:29,830 --> 01:17:28,640

he said we absolutely did stumble on

1846

01:17:31,910 --> 01:17:29,840

something like that

1847

01:17:33,189 --> 01:17:31,920

that was classified he said we were

1848

01:17:35,189 --> 01:17:33,199

using asi

1849

01:17:37,910 --> 01:17:35,199

lighting and he said it was somewhere

1850

01:17:38,470 --> 01:17:37,920

between 100 million and 300 million

1851

01:17:40,390 --> 01:17:38,480

watts

1852

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:40,400

something crazy like that he said it

1853

01:17:45,510 --> 01:17:42,320

used a lightning bolt condensed

1854

01:17:46,630 --> 01:17:45,520

ballistic flash and he said when they

1855

01:17:50,950 --> 01:17:46,640

used this

1856

01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:50,960

it was able to uh look into non-linear

1857

01:17:55,510 --> 01:17:53,520

layers of reality and they were able to

1858

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:55,520

like capture things maybe hundreds or

1859

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:57,280

thousands of years ago

1860

01:18:00,950 --> 01:17:59,040

and see people that were not from that

1861

01:18:01,910 --> 01:18:00,960

time period different buildings and

1862

01:18:04,630 --> 01:18:01,920

structures

1863

01:18:06,070 --> 01:18:04,640

and it was essentially able to capture

1864

01:18:09,189 --> 01:18:06,080

scenes that weren't from that

1865

01:18:10,950 --> 01:18:09,199

that point uh now have are you have you

1866

01:18:12,070 --> 01:18:10,960

ever looked into those ideas like let's

1867

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:12,080

say with a philadelphia

1868

01:18:17,510 --> 01:18:14,880

experiment well i mean i've researched

1869

01:18:20,709 --> 01:18:17,520

as much of this as i can

1870

01:18:22,310 --> 01:18:20,719

and and i'm fascinated with it but it's

1871

01:18:25,510 --> 01:18:22,320

the science side of it

1872

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:25,520

and the physics side uh for me that

1873

01:18:32,630 --> 01:18:29,120

is starting to confirm a lot of these

1874

01:18:33,750 --> 01:18:32,640

theories about psychic abilities when we

1875

01:18:36,630 --> 01:18:33,760

talk about

1876

01:18:37,510 --> 01:18:36,640

uh what time is in the past present and

1877

01:18:39,669 --> 01:18:37,520

future

1878

01:18:40,870 --> 01:18:39,679

and the difference between the past the

1879

01:18:44,790 --> 01:18:40,880

present and the future

1880

01:18:45,830 --> 01:18:44,800

and and and uh how we can observe and

1881

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:45,840

measure it

1882

01:18:49,430 --> 01:18:48,640

and so yeah getting out of the linear uh

1883

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:49,440

part of it

1884

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:52,480

is what physics is starting to do now

1885

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:55,600

so when we uh jump into these concepts

1886

01:19:00,790 --> 01:18:57,280

of parallel worlds

1887

01:19:02,950 --> 01:19:00,800

uh the multiverse and uh

1888

01:19:05,990 --> 01:19:02,960

uh entanglement and we look at all of

1889

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:06,000

this when we see an alternative

1890

01:19:10,550 --> 01:19:09,600

view of us either from the past or the

1891

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:10,560

future

1892

01:19:15,350 --> 01:19:13,520

uh philip k dick uh did this really well

1893

01:19:17,030 --> 01:19:15,360

in the man of the high castle that's uh

1894

01:19:19,350 --> 01:19:17,040

a perfect example of it

1895

01:19:21,750 --> 01:19:19,360

we have to stop and and and think about

1896

01:19:23,430 --> 01:19:21,760

what is actually going on here so yeah i

1897

01:19:25,189 --> 01:19:23,440

absolutely believe that there is

1898

01:19:28,310 --> 01:19:25,199

something to it

1899

01:19:29,910 --> 01:19:28,320

absolutely i mean i was told and i've

1900

01:19:31,510 --> 01:19:29,920

been told this before i mean when we

1901

01:19:33,750 --> 01:19:31,520

start looking at who we are

1902

01:19:34,630 --> 01:19:33,760

and and looking at this these types of

1903

01:19:36,790 --> 01:19:34,640

energies

1904

01:19:38,790 --> 01:19:36,800

that it takes very little energy let's

1905

01:19:39,590 --> 01:19:38,800

say for example to change the atoms in

1906

01:19:41,270 --> 01:19:39,600

your body

1907

01:19:42,709 --> 01:19:41,280

and we change the vibration of those

1908

01:19:45,189 --> 01:19:42,719

atoms and those

1909

01:19:47,110 --> 01:19:45,199

if we change those and they're not

1910

01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:47,120

relative to the ground below you you'll

1911

01:19:50,550 --> 01:19:48,880

sink right into the ground

1912

01:19:52,390 --> 01:19:50,560

at the same time we start playing with

1913

01:19:54,709 --> 01:19:52,400

that and spatial momentum

1914

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:54,719

i mean we can start getting into

1915

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:56,719

anti-gravity or having you float above

1916

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:58,560

the floor or coming out of walls

1917

01:20:02,790 --> 01:20:00,719

so there's all kinds of ways now that

1918

01:20:04,149 --> 01:20:02,800

we're bridging these gaps in our physics

1919

01:20:06,470 --> 01:20:04,159

as you pointed out

1920

01:20:07,189 --> 01:20:06,480

and we're getting to understand that so

1921

01:20:09,430 --> 01:20:07,199

with that

1922

01:20:10,550 --> 01:20:09,440

being said now that we have that caveat

1923

01:20:13,830 --> 01:20:10,560

out of the way

1924

01:20:16,470 --> 01:20:13,840

sylvia brown like many people out there

1925

01:20:17,590 --> 01:20:16,480

she's looking into the the psychic

1926

01:20:19,669 --> 01:20:17,600

looking glass

1927

01:20:22,709 --> 01:20:19,679

and she's getting this vision of these

1928

01:20:24,870 --> 01:20:22,719

messages and she's subjectively

1929

01:20:26,149 --> 01:20:24,880

interpreting it for us uh you know we

1930

01:20:28,310 --> 01:20:26,159

could say that maybe

1931

01:20:30,070 --> 01:20:28,320

you know maybe a lot of it has come true

1932

01:20:32,629 --> 01:20:30,080

will come true maybe some of it will

1933

01:20:34,950 --> 01:20:32,639

change we know that every second jimmy

1934

01:20:37,510 --> 01:20:34,960

that universes are dying and they're

1935

01:20:38,709 --> 01:20:37,520

being reborn we're impregnating reality

1936

01:20:42,709 --> 01:20:38,719

with our thoughts

1937

01:20:44,629 --> 01:20:42,719

so let's dive right in page 214

1938

01:20:45,990 --> 01:20:44,639

i figured this is the best one let's get

1939

01:20:48,629 --> 01:20:46,000

it out of the way so

1940

01:20:50,149 --> 01:20:48,639

everybody listening can understand what

1941

01:20:53,669 --> 01:20:50,159

we're talking about

1942

01:20:56,709 --> 01:20:53,679

sylvia brown says on page 214

1943

01:20:57,189 --> 01:20:56,719

by 2020 we'll see more people than ever

1944

01:20:59,590 --> 01:20:57,199

wearing

1945

01:21:00,470 --> 01:20:59,600

surgical masks and rubber gloves in

1946

01:21:03,189 --> 01:21:00,480

public

1947

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:03,199

inspired by an outbreak of a severe

1948

01:21:06,950 --> 01:21:04,880

pneumonia-like illness

1949

01:21:08,310 --> 01:21:06,960

that attacks both the lungs and the

1950

01:21:11,430 --> 01:21:08,320

bronchial tubes

1951

01:21:13,750 --> 01:21:11,440

and is ruthlessly resistant to treatment

1952

01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:13,760

this illness will be particularly

1953

01:21:18,229 --> 01:21:15,280

baffling in that

1954

01:21:20,550 --> 01:21:18,239

after causing a winter of absolute panic

1955

01:21:23,189 --> 01:21:20,560

it will seem to vanish completely

1956

01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:23,199

until 10 years later making both its

1957

01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:24,960

source and its cure

1958

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:27,360

that much more mysterious now what do

1959

01:21:31,750 --> 01:21:28,560

you make of that

1960

01:21:35,350 --> 01:21:31,760

it's right it can't be any more clear

1961

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:35,360

um literally

1962

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:39,440

by 2020 it's right there

1963

01:21:46,390 --> 01:21:43,120

it's right there on page 214. and

1964

01:21:50,390 --> 01:21:46,400

um when you read something like this

1965

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:50,400

uh if you go back to uh nostradamus and

1966

01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:51,360

i've i've

1967

01:21:57,189 --> 01:21:54,480

read all the not all but

1968

01:21:58,390 --> 01:21:57,199

a lot of the translations of nostradamus

1969

01:22:02,070 --> 01:21:58,400

and i read those

1970

01:22:06,149 --> 01:22:02,080

and it could apply to my dog

1971

01:22:08,709 --> 01:22:06,159

it could apply to a world leader

1972

01:22:10,870 --> 01:22:08,719

it could apply to my shoes underneath my

1973

01:22:13,510 --> 01:22:10,880

bed it does it doesn't matter

1974

01:22:15,990 --> 01:22:13,520

anything can be interpreted in any

1975

01:22:19,350 --> 01:22:16,000

number of ways

1976

01:22:22,550 --> 01:22:19,360

that you don't have to interpret right

1977

01:22:25,590 --> 01:22:22,560

it's just right there i know

1978

01:22:28,870 --> 01:22:25,600

it's crazy and we haven't even scratched

1979

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:28,880

the surface she says you know just

1980

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:30,239

getting these out of the way

1981

01:22:34,229 --> 01:22:32,480

we'll go back all the way to 2004 and

1982

01:22:34,950 --> 01:22:34,239

show where she's been right i mean we'll

1983

01:22:37,350 --> 01:22:34,960

get there

1984

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:37,360

but she says just just to get these out

1985

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:38,480

of the way

1986

01:22:46,310 --> 01:22:42,320

she says on pages 157

1987

01:22:49,830 --> 01:22:46,320

and 159 that in the year 2020

1988

01:22:51,750 --> 01:22:49,840

she was very specific in the year 2020

1989

01:22:53,189 --> 01:22:51,760

that's when our educational system is

1990

01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:53,199

going to change

1991

01:22:56,390 --> 01:22:54,719

kids are going to be going on to their

1992

01:22:58,229 --> 01:22:56,400

computers to do their learning

1993

01:23:01,510 --> 01:22:58,239

the schools are going to be empty all of

1994

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:01,520

a sudden she says that at 1 59

1995

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:04,480

she describes that there is going to be

1996

01:23:08,790 --> 01:23:05,360

kind of a

1997

01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:08,800

a mix-up things are going to go crazy

1998

01:23:12,550 --> 01:23:10,800

because as she'll allude to we'll get to

1999

01:23:14,629 --> 01:23:12,560

after she alludes to what's going to

2000

01:23:17,110 --> 01:23:14,639

happen politically leading up to this

2001
01:23:19,030 --> 01:23:17,120
election and all the stuff we're seeing

2002
01:23:21,910 --> 01:23:19,040
with what we just discussed

2003
01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:21,920
she says that there is this economic

2004
01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:23,760
disruption for a little while

2005
01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:27,120
on page 141 that in the year 2020

2006
01:23:30,310 --> 01:23:29,520
people start to move into even a barter

2007
01:23:32,070 --> 01:23:30,320
system

2008
01:23:33,990 --> 01:23:32,080
and we're starting to see that i don't

2009
01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:34,000
know if you if you see this in

2010
01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:35,120
california

2011
01:23:38,070 --> 01:23:36,719
but i'm talking to people in all kinds

2012
01:23:40,310 --> 01:23:38,080
of states and they're starting to go

2013
01:23:43,430 --> 01:23:40,320

back to trading chickens for

2014

01:23:46,310 --> 01:23:43,440

uh you know produce and vice versa now

2015

01:23:47,110 --> 01:23:46,320

uh everybody is asking about the book

2016

01:23:50,229 --> 01:23:47,120

the book

2017

01:23:53,189 --> 01:23:50,239

again i've showed it uh on camera now

2018

01:23:54,149 --> 01:23:53,199

a half a dozen times it's called sylvia

2019

01:23:58,149 --> 01:23:54,159

brown

2020

01:24:01,430 --> 01:23:58,159

prophecy what the future holds for you

2021

01:24:01,990 --> 01:24:01,440

okay uh i guess it was published in 2004

2022

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:02,000

the copy

2023

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:05,520

that i have is from 2005. um that's the

2024

01:24:08,990 --> 01:24:06,239

book

2025

01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:09,000

and it's it's it's right there on

2026

01:24:14,550 --> 01:24:11,280

jimmychurchradio.com you can look and

2027

01:24:15,430 --> 01:24:14,560

and uh with the description of the show

2028

01:24:17,110 --> 01:24:15,440

tonight

2029

01:24:19,270 --> 01:24:17,120

uh it's right there prophecy but the

2030

01:24:21,669 --> 01:24:19,280

future holds for you now uh

2031

01:24:23,110 --> 01:24:21,679

going back to her point here about

2032

01:24:25,110 --> 01:24:23,120

education which i

2033

01:24:26,709 --> 01:24:25,120

i read this section of the book too as

2034

01:24:30,629 --> 01:24:26,719

well

2035

01:24:34,550 --> 01:24:30,639

this is the thing i don't

2036

01:24:37,910 --> 01:24:34,560

think anybody in the united states

2037

01:24:39,189 --> 01:24:37,920

thought that schools would be shut down

2038

01:24:43,110 --> 01:24:39,199

for a year

2039

01:24:46,709 --> 01:24:43,120

and reshaped the way that they are now

2040

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:46,719

from uh preschool all the way through

2041

01:24:53,350 --> 01:24:49,840

uh colleges absolutely

2042

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:53,360

fundamental changes in our educational

2043

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:54,080

system

2044

01:24:59,669 --> 01:24:57,120

i don't know um

2045

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:59,679

and this goes from curriculum and how

2046

01:25:04,550 --> 01:25:00,800

it's delivered

2047

01:25:08,629 --> 01:25:04,560

to how uh schools are attended

2048

01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:08,639

and how uh our students and our children

2049

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:11,760

are looking at what school is

2050

01:25:17,430 --> 01:25:14,880

it's clearly not even close

2051
01:25:19,030 --> 01:25:17,440
to what i went to you know what i

2052
01:25:22,229 --> 01:25:19,040
experienced

2053
01:25:25,990 --> 01:25:22,239
it it absolutely changed overnight

2054
01:25:29,590 --> 01:25:26,000
i don't know uh if it will

2055
01:25:32,790 --> 01:25:29,600
ever be the same i i just don't know i

2056
01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:32,800
i i don't i don't i can't see it

2057
01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:35,600
coming back to what it was now when

2058
01:25:40,070 --> 01:25:36,880
students go back

2059
01:25:42,629 --> 01:25:40,080
to school i are are

2060
01:25:44,629 --> 01:25:42,639
each desk going to be enclosed in

2061
01:25:45,590 --> 01:25:44,639
plexiglas like we see at the checkout

2062
01:25:49,030 --> 01:25:45,600
lines

2063
01:25:51,510 --> 01:25:49,040

right and at stores today um

2064

01:25:53,590 --> 01:25:51,520

every student in the face mask every

2065

01:25:56,709 --> 01:25:53,600

teacher in a face mask

2066

01:26:00,070 --> 01:25:56,719

and the social distancing that

2067

01:26:03,830 --> 01:26:00,080

that has to take place look we all know

2068

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:03,840

uh johnny that uh

2069

01:26:11,590 --> 01:26:08,400

schools are where you go to catch a cold

2070

01:26:13,830 --> 01:26:11,600

that's where you go that's where you go

2071

01:26:15,510 --> 01:26:13,840

everybody's infected everybody's gotta

2072

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:15,520

you know one one student gets it the

2073

01:26:20,629 --> 01:26:17,360

whole school gets sick

2074

01:26:22,950 --> 01:26:20,639

and the next thing you know uh

2075

01:26:25,270 --> 01:26:22,960

your child's got a cold and a runny nose

2076
01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:25,280
and and now you've got it all happens in

2077
01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:25,920
school

2078
01:26:31,189 --> 01:26:28,320
well now you throw coronavirus into the

2079
01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:31,199
mix you throw covet 19 into the mix

2080
01:26:36,629 --> 01:26:33,920
and schools are that's a different

2081
01:26:40,149 --> 01:26:36,639
that's a different scenario all together

2082
01:26:43,189 --> 01:26:40,159
and we have to have our our kids

2083
01:26:45,669 --> 01:26:43,199
in school we have to have that

2084
01:26:46,390 --> 01:26:45,679
so how is it going to change look this

2085
01:26:49,110 --> 01:26:46,400
is the other

2086
01:26:50,310 --> 01:26:49,120
other part and and sylvia talks about

2087
01:26:52,709 --> 01:26:50,320
the requirements

2088
01:26:54,950 --> 01:26:52,719

and and things in school right she

2089

01:26:58,070 --> 01:26:54,960

specifically points it out in the book

2090

01:27:00,870 --> 01:26:58,080

and um i apply that to the way

2091

01:27:02,390 --> 01:27:00,880

school is today well leading up to the

2092

01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:02,400

pandemic

2093

01:27:07,990 --> 01:27:05,280

we had too many students in each class

2094

01:27:10,950 --> 01:27:08,000

and not enough teachers

2095

01:27:12,470 --> 01:27:10,960

how was this going to be overcome now

2096

01:27:15,430 --> 01:27:12,480

moving forward

2097

01:27:16,070 --> 01:27:15,440

we have a requirement of half of the

2098

01:27:19,430 --> 01:27:16,080

students

2099

01:27:21,270 --> 01:27:19,440

are now in in a class where we don't

2100

01:27:24,709 --> 01:27:21,280

have 40 students

2101

01:27:27,110 --> 01:27:24,719

now we have 15 or 20 with this

2102

01:27:28,310 --> 01:27:27,120

uh separation where the teachers going

2103

01:27:31,430 --> 01:27:28,320

to come from

2104

01:27:33,030 --> 01:27:31,440

we have double the problem

2105

01:27:34,870 --> 01:27:33,040

where the extra school is going to come

2106

01:27:35,750 --> 01:27:34,880

from where the extra classroom is going

2107

01:27:37,830 --> 01:27:35,760

to come from

2108

01:27:40,390 --> 01:27:37,840

these are fundamental issues that need

2109

01:27:42,550 --> 01:27:40,400

to get worked out and worked out now

2110

01:27:43,830 --> 01:27:42,560

sylvia talks about it in this book from

2111

01:27:47,189 --> 01:27:43,840

2005

2112

01:27:51,030 --> 01:27:47,199

and nobody saw this coming

2113

01:27:52,149 --> 01:27:51,040

except sylvia brown it is it's amazing

2114

01:27:54,870 --> 01:27:52,159

to see

2115

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:54,880

how much she actually gets right she

2116

01:27:59,110 --> 01:27:55,679

says

2117

01:28:01,270 --> 01:27:59,120

with the economic stuff and jimmy

2118

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:01,280

i am absolutely an optimist and i want

2119

01:28:05,430 --> 01:28:03,520

to say as we continue to go forward

2120

01:28:07,189 --> 01:28:05,440

sylvia does say that the changes that

2121

01:28:08,550 --> 01:28:07,199

we're going through now will ultimately

2122

01:28:10,149 --> 01:28:08,560

be positive changes

2123

01:28:12,950 --> 01:28:10,159

even as we go through what she talks

2124

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:12,960

about to be the big political disruption

2125

01:28:20,070 --> 01:28:16,480

that she lays out very clearly in 2020

2126
01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:20,080
but she does say on page 141 that due to

2127
01:28:24,229 --> 01:28:22,480
the economic changes in 2020 that we'll

2128
01:28:27,189 --> 01:28:24,239
see by the end of this year

2129
01:28:29,189 --> 01:28:27,199
that she says that essentially they will

2130
01:28:31,590 --> 01:28:29,199
do away with mutual funds

2131
01:28:32,310 --> 01:28:31,600
pensions and retirement plans but that's

2132
01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:32,320
not new

2133
01:28:36,229 --> 01:28:34,159
we've been hearing about this non-stop

2134
01:28:38,390 --> 01:28:36,239
and the trend around the world now

2135
01:28:40,310 --> 01:28:38,400
is those things are moving away over

2136
01:28:43,110 --> 01:28:40,320
into something called ubi

2137
01:28:44,390 --> 01:28:43,120
or universal basic income and benefits

2138
01:28:47,189 --> 01:28:44,400

that are coming out of there

2139

01:28:48,550 --> 01:28:47,199

which is very strange that she foresaw

2140

01:28:50,950 --> 01:28:48,560

all this chaos

2141

01:28:52,390 --> 01:28:50,960

but you said jimmy that uh when you were

2142

01:28:53,830 --> 01:28:52,400

looking through this stuff that's done

2143

01:28:55,750 --> 01:28:53,840

you what did you think

2144

01:28:58,390 --> 01:28:55,760

when you got to the political stuff did

2145

01:29:00,709 --> 01:28:58,400

you get to what she said on page 133

2146

01:29:01,910 --> 01:29:00,719

politics wise we're going to get to that

2147

01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:01,920

after the break

2148

01:29:07,110 --> 01:29:04,960

and i i do want to point out uh i got to

2149

01:29:11,750 --> 01:29:07,120

take a break here in about 30 seconds

2150

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:11,760

that yes again uh this is on page 141

2151
01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:15,280
but you see 2020 you know printed a few

2152
01:29:19,990 --> 01:29:16,960
times on this page

2153
01:29:21,910 --> 01:29:20,000
and uh the changes this is the thing

2154
01:29:25,030 --> 01:29:21,920
when we're talking about the economy

2155
01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:25,040
again nobody would have uh predicted uh

2156
01:29:28,470 --> 01:29:27,360
that the year 2020 that the entire world

2157
01:29:29,990 --> 01:29:28,480
would collapse

2158
01:29:32,149 --> 01:29:30,000
and how things would change in the

2159
01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:32,159
future and she points out specifically

2160
01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:32,719
here

2161
01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:34,960
the communication about asia and the

2162
01:29:40,550 --> 01:29:37,600
world economy and the united states

2163
01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:40,560

it's uh it just sticks out and you see

2164

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:41,280

it

2165

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:44,880

uh

2166

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:46,560

to get the book but it's right there

2167

01:29:50,149 --> 01:29:48,080

2020. let's take

2168

01:29:51,990 --> 01:29:50,159

our break uh johnny when we come back

2169

01:29:55,270 --> 01:29:52,000

we'll jump into the politics

2170

01:29:58,470 --> 01:29:55,280

and the politics uh that

2171

01:30:01,270 --> 01:29:58,480

is discussed in the book

2172

01:30:02,070 --> 01:30:01,280

is a real eye-opener because nobody

2173

01:30:04,390 --> 01:30:02,080

would have thought

2174

01:30:06,390 --> 01:30:04,400

about the political environment that we

2175

01:30:09,189 --> 01:30:06,400

are finding ourselves in today

2176
01:30:10,790 --> 01:30:09,199
not no no not only in the world but not

2177
01:30:13,990 --> 01:30:10,800
in the united states

2178
01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:14,000
sylvia brown put pen to paper

2179
01:30:17,750 --> 01:30:15,840
and put it in the book this is fade to

2180
01:30:19,830 --> 01:30:17,760
black i'm murals jimmy church

2181
01:30:40,870 --> 01:30:19,840
more with johnny enoch when we come back

2182
01:30:47,110 --> 01:30:44,070
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2183
01:30:48,950 --> 01:30:47,120
you're listening to fade to black

2184
01:30:50,149 --> 01:30:48,960
always on the edge of the hottest

2185
01:30:57,580 --> 01:30:50,159
alternative talk

2186
01:31:09,030 --> 01:31:00,830
[Applause]

2187
01:31:13,110 --> 01:31:11,110
do you want to be an official fate or

2188
01:31:15,110 --> 01:31:13,120

not of course you do

2189

01:31:18,189 --> 01:31:15,120

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2190

01:31:20,550 --> 01:31:18,199

just go to our membership section at

2191

01:31:24,590 --> 01:31:20,560

jimmychurchradio.com

2192

01:31:26,950 --> 01:31:24,600

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2193

01:31:27,910 --> 01:31:26,960

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2194

01:31:30,709 --> 01:31:27,920

always on

2195

01:31:32,709 --> 01:31:30,719

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2196

01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:32,719

find your favorite talkers and discover

2197

01:31:36,550 --> 01:31:33,600

some new ones

2198

01:31:38,629 --> 01:31:36,560

it's free readily available online or on

2199

01:31:40,709 --> 01:31:38,639

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2200

01:31:43,350 --> 01:31:40,719

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2201
01:31:56,830 --> 01:31:43,360
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2202
01:31:56,840 --> 01:32:01,390
downl

2203
01:32:05,669 --> 01:32:03,110
kgraradio.com

2204
01:32:07,830 --> 01:32:05,679
telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2205
01:32:10,310 --> 01:32:07,840
filled with the latest paranormal news

2206
01:32:12,070 --> 01:32:10,320
trending topics and fresh articles from

2207
01:32:14,390 --> 01:32:12,080
some of the most popular critical

2208
01:32:16,229 --> 01:32:14,400
thinkers in the community today stay

2209
01:32:19,030 --> 01:32:16,239
informed on your favorite paranormal

2210
01:32:20,950 --> 01:32:19,040
podcasts and live streaming talk shows

2211
01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:20,960
interact with the telepath and upload

2212
01:32:24,870 --> 01:32:22,960
your paranormal story or picks

2213
01:32:27,510 --> 01:32:24,880

it could be featured in an upcoming

2214

01:32:30,070 --> 01:32:27,520

edition sign up right now for the free

2215

01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:30,080

telepath newsletter at paranormal dot

2216

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:31,920

radio that's paranormal

2217

01:32:36,149 --> 01:32:34,800

dot radio including the network you're

2218

01:32:39,030 --> 01:32:36,159

listening to right now

2219

01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:39,040

the paranormal radio app free in google

2220

01:32:43,830 --> 01:32:39,600

play

2221

01:32:50,629 --> 01:32:45,830

you are listening to fade to black with

2222

01:32:54,229 --> 01:32:53,189

hi i'm reecey vance you're listening to

2223

01:32:57,350 --> 01:32:54,239

jimmy church

2224

01:32:58,709 --> 01:32:57,360

this is revolution the revolution will

2225

01:33:06,830 --> 01:32:58,719

not be televised

2226

01:33:06,840 --> 01:33:16,690

ciao

2227

01:33:44,629 --> 01:33:40,880

[Music]

2228

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:46,229

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2229

01:33:48,790 --> 01:33:48,239

jimmy church tonight johnny enoch is

2230

01:33:52,430 --> 01:33:48,800

here we

2231

01:33:54,149 --> 01:33:52,440

are talking about sylvia brown's

2232

01:33:57,110 --> 01:33:54,159

2004-2005

2233

01:34:00,070 --> 01:33:57,120

book it is called prophecy what the

2234

01:34:02,149 --> 01:34:00,080

future holds for you i've got a copy of

2235

01:34:03,510 --> 01:34:02,159

one of the original printings here in

2236

01:34:06,870 --> 01:34:03,520

the studio

2237

01:34:10,229 --> 01:34:06,880

and johnny um uh

2238

01:34:13,430 --> 01:34:10,239

she says on on page 136

2239

01:34:14,629 --> 01:34:13,440

i want to talk about this first um and

2240

01:34:17,270 --> 01:34:14,639

she mentions

2241

01:34:18,390 --> 01:34:17,280

well again this is a direct quote from

2242

01:34:21,270 --> 01:34:18,400

the book

2243

01:34:22,070 --> 01:34:21,280

um in in the center it's a new structure

2244

01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:22,080

of government

2245

01:34:28,470 --> 01:34:25,120

on page 136 and she says

2246

01:34:31,830 --> 01:34:28,480

by 2020 right it's right

2247

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:31,840

that's how she starts the paragraph off

2248

01:34:35,910 --> 01:34:34,080

that uh we're going to start to see a

2249

01:34:37,030 --> 01:34:35,920

new structure of government now this is

2250

01:34:39,430 --> 01:34:37,040

a bold

2251
01:34:41,669 --> 01:34:39,440
bold prediction of bold prophecy if you

2252
01:34:44,709 --> 01:34:41,679
will a bold prediction

2253
01:34:47,669 --> 01:34:44,719
but 2020

2254
01:34:48,629 --> 01:34:47,679
is going to be uh there's no question

2255
01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:48,639
about it

2256
01:34:53,669 --> 01:34:51,440
one of the most remarkable years uh for

2257
01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:53,679
the united states and government

2258
01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:56,400
and what is going on i just watched uh

2259
01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:58,639
the first hour of the debate tonight

2260
01:35:04,149 --> 01:35:01,600
not to talk about politics but you see

2261
01:35:07,189 --> 01:35:04,159
something like that going down on tv

2262
01:35:09,669 --> 01:35:07,199
and you're reading uh this book and

2263
01:35:11,350 --> 01:35:09,679

you're thinking to yourself

2264

01:35:13,669 --> 01:35:11,360

the united states could never go through

2265

01:35:16,550 --> 01:35:13,679

this we would never

2266

01:35:17,990 --> 01:35:16,560

think that this was possible to be in

2267

01:35:21,189 --> 01:35:18,000

the position that we are

2268

01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:21,199

right now in washington dc what does she

2269

01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:24,800

say on uh page 136 about a new structure

2270

01:35:28,790 --> 01:35:26,320

of government

2271

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:28,800

well there's a whole chapter is all

2272

01:35:31,590 --> 01:35:29,520

about that

2273

01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:31,600

i mean she not only says as a new

2274

01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:33,440

structure of government but on

2275

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:37,760

1 35 jimmy leading up into 136

2276

01:35:42,790 --> 01:35:40,800

she says by about 2020 she says

2277

01:35:44,229 --> 01:35:42,800

that's how she opens it up just like on

2278

01:35:46,709 --> 01:35:44,239

the other page she says

2279

01:35:47,830 --> 01:35:46,719

we'll see the end of the one-man

2280

01:35:50,950 --> 01:35:47,840

presidency

2281

01:35:53,750 --> 01:35:50,960

and the costly seemingly perpetual cycle

2282

01:35:57,350 --> 01:35:53,760

of presidential campaigns and elections

2283

01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:57,360

so essentially she tells us that

2284

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:59,840

trump is essentially as we're moving

2285

01:36:03,109 --> 01:36:01,040

into this area

2286

01:36:05,350 --> 01:36:03,119

the last elected president in u.s

2287

01:36:07,910 --> 01:36:05,360

history and she said

2288

01:36:09,910 --> 01:36:07,920

going into this she actually says this

2289

01:36:11,189 --> 01:36:09,920

is this gave me chills when i read this

2290

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:11,199

when i think back

2291

01:36:15,669 --> 01:36:14,480

to her at a typewriter in 20 2004

2292

01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:15,679

writing this

2293

01:36:20,550 --> 01:36:18,960

she says literally on page 133 until

2294

01:36:22,390 --> 01:36:20,560

around the year 2020

2295

01:36:24,629 --> 01:36:22,400

the political structure in the united

2296

01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:24,639

states will remain as it is now

2297

01:36:28,390 --> 01:36:27,040

it will just be democrats republicans

2298

01:36:30,470 --> 01:36:28,400

the independent party

2299

01:36:31,510 --> 01:36:30,480

and various other splinter groups and

2300

01:36:35,030 --> 01:36:31,520

she tells us

2301

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:35,040

that in 2020 this starts that

2302

01:36:38,070 --> 01:36:37,280

this starts to change not only does she

2303

01:36:41,590 --> 01:36:38,080

say that

2304

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:41,600

but on page 134 the next page she talks

2305

01:36:45,270 --> 01:36:42,000

about

2306

01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:45,280

a conspiracy and strange events that go

2307

01:36:48,310 --> 01:36:46,159

on that that

2308

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:48,320

that help the fan the flames of like

2309

01:36:52,629 --> 01:36:49,920

basically division

2310

01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:52,639

due to the not only the media but she

2311

01:36:56,790 --> 01:36:54,239

links it to

2312

01:36:58,470 --> 01:36:56,800

problems within every area of structure

2313

01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:58,480

and intelligence agencies

2314

01:37:02,550 --> 01:37:00,800

which if you had to describe 2020 to

2315

01:37:04,709 --> 01:37:02,560

someone if we had to go describe it from

2316

01:37:06,550 --> 01:37:04,719

someone let's say 10 years ago

2317

01:37:08,229 --> 01:37:06,560

would this not be the description that

2318

01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:08,239

we give that there is this

2319

01:37:12,310 --> 01:37:11,040

absolute chaos and you're right i mean

2320

01:37:13,270 --> 01:37:12,320

who would have thought all those years

2321

01:37:16,149 --> 01:37:13,280

ago we would be

2322

01:37:16,550 --> 01:37:16,159

this divine this much craziness going on

2323

01:37:19,109 --> 01:37:16,560

you know

2324

01:37:19,990 --> 01:37:19,119

well it it and because of the way she

2325

01:37:23,030 --> 01:37:20,000

points it out

2326

01:37:23,990 --> 01:37:23,040

when you go and you look it's not really

2327

01:37:26,229 --> 01:37:24,000

coincidence

2328

01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:26,239

right this isn't a nostradamus thing

2329

01:37:30,790 --> 01:37:27,440

where you have to

2330

01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:30,800

interpret uh in in any way that you want

2331

01:37:33,350 --> 01:37:31,360

to or

2332

01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:33,360

feel that you can apply it she's

2333

01:37:38,709 --> 01:37:36,239

speaking very specifically about things

2334

01:37:40,470 --> 01:37:38,719

and we turn around and we look at what

2335

01:37:42,790 --> 01:37:40,480

we went through

2336

01:37:43,790 --> 01:37:42,800

not only in 2020 but leading up to a

2337

01:37:49,830 --> 01:37:43,800

2019

2338

01:37:51,030 --> 01:37:49,840

the nsa the cia the fbi the department

2339

01:37:53,669 --> 01:37:51,040

of justice

2340

01:37:55,270 --> 01:37:53,679

uh the geopolitics and the issues that

2341

01:37:57,750 --> 01:37:55,280

have been going on

2342

01:37:59,270 --> 01:37:57,760

uh stemming out of washington dc to

2343

01:38:01,109 --> 01:37:59,280

world relationships

2344

01:38:03,510 --> 01:38:01,119

and you can bring putin in you can bring

2345

01:38:05,590 --> 01:38:03,520

china in to the conversation

2346

01:38:07,350 --> 01:38:05,600

it's the way that she points it out in

2347

01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:07,360

there where you would think that

2348

01:38:10,470 --> 01:38:10,080

no way there there couldn't be this much

2349

01:38:12,709 --> 01:38:10,480

uh

2350

01:38:13,750 --> 01:38:12,719

chaos going on well then you

2351

01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:13,760

specifically

2352

01:38:18,070 --> 01:38:17,440

look at 2019 and 2020 it has been

2353

01:38:21,510 --> 01:38:18,080

nothing

2354

01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:21,520

but chaos on on every level

2355

01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:24,800

every branch of government and that uh

2356

01:38:31,910 --> 01:38:28,880

right now in in 2020 when we look at

2357

01:38:34,070 --> 01:38:31,920

the cdc and and the health care system

2358

01:38:36,149 --> 01:38:34,080

and of course the pandemic and the

2359

01:38:39,350 --> 01:38:36,159

issues that all of this has caused

2360

01:38:41,750 --> 01:38:39,360

and the dissension amongst the troops um

2361

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:41,760

in in all of these various federal

2362

01:38:45,590 --> 01:38:42,560

agencies

2363

01:38:48,149 --> 01:38:45,600

it's absolutely incredible um it is now

2364

01:38:49,750 --> 01:38:48,159

it is absolutely incredible she does say

2365

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:49,760

that what we're gonna go through right

2366

01:38:53,830 --> 01:38:50,560

now

2367

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:53,840

it's gonna be truculent it's gonna be

2368

01:38:57,750 --> 01:38:56,080

strange but she said it's going to go

2369

01:38:59,189 --> 01:38:57,760

into something more positive in the

2370

01:39:00,550 --> 01:38:59,199

future she said what we're going to

2371

01:39:03,109 --> 01:39:00,560

evolve into

2372

01:39:04,950 --> 01:39:03,119

is like a roman senate she says after

2373

01:39:06,629 --> 01:39:04,960

this year due to all the division

2374

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:06,639

we're going to have this equal

2375

01:39:09,990 --> 01:39:09,119

representative representatives you know

2376

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:10,000

like a

2377

01:39:16,070 --> 01:39:13,520

of having it just all

2378

01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:16,080

on one person with a vice president it

2379

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:18,080

will be very interesting to see that

2380

01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:21,119

unfold as as she says it will you know

2381

01:39:28,070 --> 01:39:24,320

well is it possible uh getting away from

2382

01:39:29,669 --> 01:39:28,080

sylvia for a second because she plainly

2383

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:29,679

uh points this out in the book as a

2384

01:39:33,990 --> 01:39:30,719

possibility

2385

01:39:38,070 --> 01:39:34,000

of uh from 2020 moving forward

2386

01:39:41,430 --> 01:39:38,080

but these changes

2387

01:39:44,790 --> 01:39:41,440

have happened in in various countries

2388

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:44,800

uh around the world over centuries

2389

01:39:51,109 --> 01:39:48,320

where you've seen uh a change in power a

2390

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:51,119

change in structure a change in

2391

01:39:55,750 --> 01:39:53,760

and ways of doing things things you know

2392

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:55,760

the world is not run by monarchies

2393

01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:56,400

anymore

2394

01:40:03,750 --> 01:39:59,520

or by feudal lords if you will

2395

01:40:06,950 --> 01:40:03,760

right um things have evolved and changed

2396

01:40:08,709 --> 01:40:06,960

and is it possible

2397

01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:08,719

that the united states and other

2398

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:10,560

countries you know you never would have

2399

01:40:16,709 --> 01:40:13,040

thought that the soviet union

2400

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:16,719

would have come apart but it did it was

2401

01:40:21,510 --> 01:40:18,480

a structure that was in place

2402

01:40:25,109 --> 01:40:21,520

then it just seemed like it was

2403

01:40:25,750 --> 01:40:25,119

strong and solid it came apart rome came

2404

01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:25,760

apart

2405

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:28,960

right france spain uh

2406

01:40:32,390 --> 01:40:31,040

the united kingdom and the ways of doing

2407

01:40:35,990 --> 01:40:32,400

things it it has

2408

01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:36,000

all uh uh uh been taken apart

2409

01:40:39,350 --> 01:40:38,880

imperialism right and we would have

2410

01:40:42,550 --> 01:40:39,360

never

2411

01:40:43,750 --> 01:40:42,560

thought that 50 years ago that today the

2412

01:40:46,870 --> 01:40:43,760

changes that we have

2413

01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:46,880

right now in 2020 it would have never uh

2414

01:40:52,470 --> 01:40:50,719

have been a possibility would i

2415

01:40:54,310 --> 01:40:52,480

i agree with you i agree with you but

2416

01:40:57,189 --> 01:40:54,320

i'm going to go out on a limb here jimmy

2417

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:57,199

i'm going to let's entertain an idea

2418

01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:58,480

that's going to be

2419

01:41:02,310 --> 01:41:00,719

a little far out there for some people

2420

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:02,320

okay and i just want to get your

2421

01:41:06,149 --> 01:41:03,440

thoughts on this

2422

01:41:07,350 --> 01:41:06,159

and your ideas okay so as we go through

2423

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:07,360

this book today

2424

01:41:11,030 --> 01:41:09,840

there's just so much stuff that

2425

01:41:13,109 --> 01:41:11,040

absolutely

2426

01:41:14,229 --> 01:41:13,119

hits home and and we haven't even begun

2427

01:41:17,189 --> 01:41:14,239

to go down the list

2428

01:41:18,550 --> 01:41:17,199

and as it starts to lay out so perfectly

2429

01:41:21,830 --> 01:41:18,560

in that pattern that

2430

01:41:24,070 --> 01:41:21,840

as you say it sort of mimics other

2431

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:24,080

systems that have been there before now

2432

01:41:29,109 --> 01:41:26,400

if we go back to famous prophets

2433

01:41:29,510 --> 01:41:29,119

that have been here before they all had

2434

01:41:31,750 --> 01:41:29,520

their

2435

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:31,760

connections to being taken up you know

2436

01:41:35,109 --> 01:41:33,280

whether you're talking about enoch or

2437

01:41:37,030 --> 01:41:35,119

elijah and the bible

2438

01:41:38,790 --> 01:41:37,040

that they all had some kind of

2439

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:38,800

communication they were getting even

2440

01:41:43,830 --> 01:41:39,600

moses

2441

01:41:45,590 --> 01:41:43,840

from the mountain of sinai

2442

01:41:48,390 --> 01:41:45,600

with the ten commandments from that were

2443

01:41:51,750 --> 01:41:48,400

given to him by the fiery finger of god

2444

01:41:53,910 --> 01:41:51,760

you know he saw this cigar-shaped pillar

2445

01:41:55,590 --> 01:41:53,920

a pillar of fire that was kind of like

2446

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:55,600

something that was giving him this

2447

01:42:00,149 --> 01:41:57,600

now i was out for dinner the other night

2448

01:42:02,629 --> 01:42:00,159

with jay widener we were over in boulder

2449

01:42:04,390 --> 01:42:02,639

and talk about a place that's divided in

2450

01:42:06,629 --> 01:42:04,400

some areas boulder is a very

2451

01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:06,639

it's very hippie like as you know and

2452

01:42:10,550 --> 01:42:08,320

for the most part people are very laid

2453

01:42:12,390 --> 01:42:10,560

back but there's this one crosswalk over

2454

01:42:13,510 --> 01:42:12,400

in pearl street where one side of the

2455

01:42:15,350 --> 01:42:13,520

street you see

2456

01:42:17,669 --> 01:42:15,360

one political opinion that's just

2457

01:42:18,229 --> 01:42:17,679

furious with the other furious political

2458

01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:18,239

opinion

2459

01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:21,600

and it was like this direct uh competing

2460

01:42:25,350 --> 01:42:23,360

these competing voices and how things

2461

01:42:26,229 --> 01:42:25,360

are changing well when i was out there

2462

01:42:28,070 --> 01:42:26,239

with him

2463

01:42:30,629 --> 01:42:28,080

he went out we went out for dinner he

2464

01:42:32,550 --> 01:42:30,639

said to me uh after in our subsequent

2465

01:42:33,350 --> 01:42:32,560

talks about sylvia brown we brought it

2466

01:42:35,830 --> 01:42:33,360

up

2467

01:42:37,030 --> 01:42:35,840

and he said to me johnny i'm gonna put

2468

01:42:38,950 --> 01:42:37,040

this towards

2469

01:42:40,470 --> 01:42:38,960

the conversation he goes i know this is

2470

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:40,480

gonna sound crazy but he goes

2471

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:43,440

someone has to ask this he goes someone

2472

01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:45,280

out there is going to put this out there

2473

01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:48,719

is it possible that you know sylvia

2474

01:42:52,229 --> 01:42:50,080

brown was getting

2475

01:42:54,229 --> 01:42:52,239

the information from somewhere that may

2476

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:54,239

be a little bit more organized

2477

01:42:58,229 --> 01:42:56,480

uh like some might be saying hey is it

2478

01:43:00,550 --> 01:42:58,239

possible she gets it from

2479

01:43:02,550 --> 01:43:00,560

you know the they're gonna say the cabal

2480

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:02,560

or something is it possible that

2481

01:43:07,990 --> 01:43:04,639

maybe she's getting this information

2482

01:43:09,990 --> 01:43:08,000

like what wired magazine described

2483

01:43:11,109 --> 01:43:10,000

as the voice of god technology that can

2484

01:43:13,350 --> 01:43:11,119

put things in your head

2485

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:13,360

is it possible extraterrestrials are

2486

01:43:17,109 --> 01:43:14,400

giving it to her

2487

01:43:18,229 --> 01:43:17,119

to lay out a very organized agenda it's

2488

01:43:21,270 --> 01:43:18,239

not just regular

2489

01:43:22,870 --> 01:43:21,280

psychic intuitions and uh

2490

01:43:24,629 --> 01:43:22,880

ideas like that do you think that's

2491

01:43:25,350 --> 01:43:24,639

plausible that that's what we could be

2492

01:43:28,629 --> 01:43:25,360

seeing here

2493

01:43:29,590 --> 01:43:28,639

yeah see uh you know i was talking about

2494

01:43:32,950 --> 01:43:29,600

time travel

2495

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:32,960

at uh the beginning of the show tonight

2496

01:43:40,629 --> 01:43:36,159

and i had

2497

01:43:44,390 --> 01:43:40,639

very strange direct

2498

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:44,400

uh daydreams when i was very very young

2499

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:47,760

and i didn't understand them but it was

2500

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:50,960

always of me in a studio

2501

01:43:55,669 --> 01:43:53,840

doing doing a talk radio show talking

2502

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:55,679

into a microphone just what i'm doing

2503

01:44:00,149 --> 01:43:56,719

right now

2504

01:44:03,189 --> 01:44:00,159

and i i didn't understand it um

2505

01:44:03,669 --> 01:44:03,199

and i wanted to do other things with my

2506

01:44:06,950 --> 01:44:03,679

life

2507

01:44:07,830 --> 01:44:06,960

but the point is very simple i had a

2508

01:44:11,990 --> 01:44:07,840

vision

2509

01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:12,000

of me in the future that was correct

2510

01:44:15,590 --> 01:44:14,639

i didn't understand it i lived my life i

2511

01:44:19,030 --> 01:44:15,600

played guitar

2512

01:44:20,950 --> 01:44:19,040

i got into art and and was an artist and

2513

01:44:21,590 --> 01:44:20,960

i did all of these other things but talk

2514

01:44:23,270 --> 01:44:21,600

radio

2515

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:23,280

right i didn't do that till much later

2516

01:44:26,310 --> 01:44:24,880

in my life um

2517

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:26,320

and it didn't make sense to me i just

2518

01:44:29,669 --> 01:44:28,000

followed my dreams and i did what i

2519

01:44:32,790 --> 01:44:29,679

wanted to do

2520

01:44:34,790 --> 01:44:32,800

but here i am tonight doing a talk radio

2521

01:44:36,070 --> 01:44:34,800

show and an interview with you as my

2522

01:44:39,189 --> 01:44:36,080

guest this

2523

01:44:42,629 --> 01:44:39,199

is what i saw when i was five years old

2524

01:44:44,629 --> 01:44:42,639

how how can you explain that now was it

2525

01:44:47,590 --> 01:44:44,639

a future version of me

2526

01:44:49,510 --> 01:44:47,600

whispering in my ear when i was five

2527

01:44:50,870 --> 01:44:49,520

years old telling me what i was going to

2528

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:50,880

ultimately

2529

01:44:55,669 --> 01:44:53,520

do with my life i don't know and as

2530

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:55,679

crazy as that sounds i don't have any

2531

01:44:59,030 --> 01:44:57,600

explanations for it i'm certainly not

2532

01:45:00,870 --> 01:44:59,040

suggesting that

2533

01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:00,880

but when we come to something like

2534

01:45:06,470 --> 01:45:02,960

sylvia brown and something

2535

01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:06,480

this accurate where is it coming from

2536

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:08,960

it doesn't seem like she was looking

2537

01:45:14,470 --> 01:45:11,280

into a scrying mirror

2538

01:45:17,510 --> 01:45:14,480

and and you know coming

2539

01:45:20,070 --> 01:45:17,520

up with other things you know no this is

2540

01:45:21,830 --> 01:45:20,080

this is much more direct it's it's much

2541

01:45:25,510 --> 01:45:21,840

more black and white

2542

01:45:26,070 --> 01:45:25,520

and i totally i totally i can't explain

2543

01:45:28,870 --> 01:45:26,080

it man

2544

01:45:29,510 --> 01:45:28,880

time traveler did she have a connection

2545

01:45:33,270 --> 01:45:29,520

would she

2546

01:45:34,229 --> 01:45:33,280

you know uh uh in in communication with

2547

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:34,239

somebody that

2548

01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:37,440

uh had a uh

2549

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,199

a look at the future somebody that

2550

01:45:44,390 --> 01:45:41,360

experienced the future somebody that

2551

01:45:46,390 --> 01:45:44,400

lived in the future i don't know um is

2552

01:45:48,390 --> 01:45:46,400

it a possibility she does

2553

01:45:49,830 --> 01:45:48,400

she does allude to that jimmy she calls

2554

01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:49,840

the mystic travelers

2555

01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:52,159

and she's mentioned that in this book

2556

01:45:55,430 --> 01:45:53,520

and before so

2557

01:45:58,149 --> 01:45:55,440

it is plausible maybe one of these

2558

01:46:01,669 --> 01:45:58,159

visitors are you know filled her in

2559

01:46:02,390 --> 01:46:01,679

i i'm okay with that and the reason why

2560

01:46:05,669 --> 01:46:02,400

i'm okay

2561

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:05,679

with that is is there's a few things

2562

01:46:10,149 --> 01:46:07,040

that we can't explain

2563

01:46:14,070 --> 01:46:10,159

today and and one of them is

2564

01:46:15,910 --> 01:46:14,080

deja vu can't explain deja vu

2565

01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:15,920

can't explain it and you know it when

2566

01:46:21,750 --> 01:46:18,639

it's going down oh man i knew

2567

01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:21,760

this conversation was gonna happen it's

2568

01:46:24,390 --> 01:46:23,600

happening right now and it's word for

2569

01:46:28,390 --> 01:46:24,400

word

2570

01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:28,400

this is weird well how does that happen

2571

01:46:35,109 --> 01:46:31,920

how how somebody explained to me

2572

01:46:37,510 --> 01:46:35,119

how that goes down and there are some

2573

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:37,520

out there that have the ability

2574

01:46:41,109 --> 01:46:40,400

uh to take this to the next level and to

2575

01:46:43,030 --> 01:46:41,119

understand

2576

01:46:44,470 --> 01:46:43,040

when this is happening and to write it

2577

01:46:47,669 --> 01:46:44,480

down uh

2578

01:46:49,590 --> 01:46:47,679

sylvia brown does that i i

2579

01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:49,600

i don't have another way of looking at

2580

01:46:54,070 --> 01:46:50,800

it i really don't

2581

01:46:57,590 --> 01:46:54,080

we know that einstein uh

2582

01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:57,600

clearly laid out in in uh

2583

01:47:04,070 --> 01:47:00,800

general and special relativity that

2584

01:47:07,430 --> 01:47:04,080

uh uh time travel to the future

2585

01:47:10,709 --> 01:47:07,440

is a reality it's not possible it's just

2586

01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:10,719

it's it's real and and we can do it

2587

01:47:15,830 --> 01:47:13,760

just by living we can uh

2588

01:47:17,270 --> 01:47:15,840

time travel into the future it's by

2589

01:47:19,270 --> 01:47:17,280

nanoseconds

2590

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:19,280

but it happens when you fly on an

2591

01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:20,960

airplane for instance

2592

01:47:25,030 --> 01:47:24,000

you know astronauts on the iss are time

2593

01:47:28,229 --> 01:47:25,040

travelers

2594

01:47:30,870 --> 01:47:28,239

the extreme

2595

01:47:31,669 --> 01:47:30,880

uh then you are traveling real distances

2596

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:31,679

in time

2597

01:47:38,310 --> 01:47:35,199

the question is uh is

2598

01:47:41,510 --> 01:47:38,320

a time traveler uh coming back and

2599

01:47:43,270 --> 01:47:41,520

communicating in their own way with with

2600

01:47:47,189 --> 01:47:43,280

people on this planet like

2601
01:47:49,669 --> 01:47:47,199
sylvia brown yes absolutely physics says

2602
01:47:51,109 --> 01:47:49,679
it's a possibility yeah you're

2603
01:47:53,510 --> 01:47:51,119
absolutely right

2604
01:47:54,790 --> 01:47:53,520
now here's the thing jimmy this is where

2605
01:47:57,830 --> 01:47:54,800
it started to get me

2606
01:47:59,510 --> 01:47:57,840
uh honestly i was looking for

2607
01:48:01,189 --> 01:47:59,520
there to be holes in this stuff because

2608
01:48:03,189 --> 01:48:01,199
again you and i have both

2609
01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:03,199
talked to psychics we know how they work

2610
01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:05,520
that they they see possibilities and the

2611
01:48:09,189 --> 01:48:07,520
great thing about discussing

2612
01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:09,199
different possibilities with a good

2613
01:48:12,950 --> 01:48:10,880

psychic is they can tell you

2614

01:48:14,070 --> 01:48:12,960

that you can alter your course of action

2615

01:48:17,510 --> 01:48:14,080

or the future

2616

01:48:20,229 --> 01:48:17,520

and you can start to maybe change your

2617

01:48:21,430 --> 01:48:20,239

responses so that you can you know uh

2618

01:48:24,550 --> 01:48:21,440

get back on course

2619

01:48:27,750 --> 01:48:24,560

now if we go back into these years

2620

01:48:30,229 --> 01:48:27,760

she's making this original these

2621

01:48:32,070 --> 01:48:30,239

original predictions in the year 2004.

2622

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:32,080

so everybody please keep that in mind as

2623

01:48:34,790 --> 01:48:33,760

i go through the following timeline with

2624

01:48:37,510 --> 01:48:34,800

you jimmy

2625

01:48:38,390 --> 01:48:37,520

this this starts back she starts saying

2626

01:48:42,310 --> 01:48:38,400

stuff like

2627

01:48:45,030 --> 01:48:42,320

by 2007 she said yeah you're gonna have

2628

01:48:45,990 --> 01:48:45,040

cell phones with video conferencing and

2629

01:48:50,310 --> 01:48:46,000

whatnot on them

2630

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:50,320

uh this is on page i believe it's 173

2631

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:53,360

for a tech she goes wait a minute

2632

01:48:59,030 --> 01:48:56,800

wait a minute 30 seconds ago

2633

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:59,040

i held that page up to the camera

2634

01:49:03,990 --> 01:49:00,400

everybody just said

2635

01:49:05,910 --> 01:49:04,000

everybody just saw me do it

2636

01:49:07,830 --> 01:49:05,920

i love it we're connected man because

2637

01:49:08,390 --> 01:49:07,840

you and i we don't have any notes or

2638

01:49:11,109 --> 01:49:08,400

anything

2639

01:49:11,669 --> 01:49:11,119

we're just winging this no no no i

2640

01:49:13,350 --> 01:49:11,679

literally

2641

01:49:15,589 --> 01:49:13,360

you know what i want everybody in

2642

01:49:17,830 --> 01:49:15,599

twitter that saw me do that go yep it

2643

01:49:19,669 --> 01:49:17,840

happened 30 seconds ago

2644

01:49:21,350 --> 01:49:19,679

let's see it everybody come on get on

2645

01:49:23,030 --> 01:49:21,360

there and start tweeting let's cause a

2646

01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:23,040

twitter storm let's get these out there

2647

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:24,639

to everybody that was pretty bizarre

2648

01:49:29,030 --> 01:49:26,239

that's pretty bizarre yeah let's talk

2649

01:49:30,950 --> 01:49:29,040

tech okay let's talk tech let's let's

2650

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:30,960

see how much she gets right because

2651
01:49:35,030 --> 01:49:33,040
it's mind-blowing what she says she says

2652
01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:35,040
by 2010

2653
01:49:39,669 --> 01:49:37,360
she says you're going to be watching tv

2654
01:49:42,790 --> 01:49:39,679
and videos like youtube on your phone

2655
01:49:44,709 --> 01:49:42,800
uh because i guess back in 2004 if i

2656
01:49:46,790 --> 01:49:44,719
think back to the phones we had

2657
01:49:48,310 --> 01:49:46,800
you know just after that whole y2k

2658
01:49:49,830 --> 01:49:48,320
period we weren't playing with very

2659
01:49:51,669 --> 01:49:49,840
great phones you'd be lucky if you were

2660
01:49:54,870 --> 01:49:51,679
doing pong on your phone

2661
01:49:57,589 --> 01:49:54,880
so we had she says by 2008

2662
01:49:58,950 --> 01:49:57,599
you're going to have watches she says

2663
01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:58,960

you're going to have watches

2664

01:50:02,390 --> 01:50:00,800

that are going to be very kind of clunky

2665

01:50:03,109 --> 01:50:02,400

and primitive at first but they're going

2666

01:50:05,350 --> 01:50:03,119

to be

2667

01:50:06,390 --> 01:50:05,360

like cell phone watches that have a

2668

01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:06,400

camera on them

2669

01:50:10,070 --> 01:50:08,320

well remember samsung started rolling

2670

01:50:12,390 --> 01:50:10,080

these out she says

2671

01:50:13,510 --> 01:50:12,400

right after these cell phone watches

2672

01:50:15,830 --> 01:50:13,520

start rolling out

2673

01:50:16,950 --> 01:50:15,840

she says they're gonna get more elegant

2674

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:16,960

over time

2675

01:50:21,109 --> 01:50:19,119

well look at the apple watch look what

2676

01:50:21,910 --> 01:50:21,119

we got in those particular areas she

2677

01:50:24,790 --> 01:50:21,920

says

2678

01:50:25,830 --> 01:50:24,800

by 2012 you're gonna start to see

2679

01:50:28,870 --> 01:50:25,840

sunglasses

2680

01:50:29,270 --> 01:50:28,880

music um being able to play through them

2681

01:50:30,790 --> 01:50:29,280

like

2682

01:50:33,189 --> 01:50:30,800

you've you've seen that now they have

2683

01:50:34,550 --> 01:50:33,199

they're talking about the uh eyeglasses

2684

01:50:36,629 --> 01:50:34,560

or the apple glasses

2685

01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:36,639

the google google wanted to put those

2686

01:50:39,430 --> 01:50:38,480

out even sooner but there was privacy

2687

01:50:42,870 --> 01:50:39,440

concerns right

2688

01:50:43,990 --> 01:50:42,880

right did you see what she said this was

2689

01:50:45,910 --> 01:50:44,000

crazy

2690

01:50:47,189 --> 01:50:45,920

she starts bringing it up and she starts

2691

01:50:50,709 --> 01:50:47,199

describing

2692

01:50:53,189 --> 01:50:50,719

voice command uh hooked up to your

2693

01:50:55,750 --> 01:50:53,199

computer like an ai voice command system

2694

01:50:56,629 --> 01:50:55,760

it'll take about 600 to 700 different

2695

01:50:59,669 --> 01:50:56,639

commands

2696

01:51:00,470 --> 01:50:59,679

she basically lays it out for alexa and

2697

01:51:03,510 --> 01:51:00,480

syria

2698

01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:03,520

sirius siri you know

2699

01:51:10,950 --> 01:51:06,719

100 100 and

2700

01:51:14,310 --> 01:51:10,960

the the the smart the smart watch

2701
01:51:14,709 --> 01:51:14,320
the smartphone uh the iphone all of that

2702
01:51:16,550 --> 01:51:14,719
came

2703
01:51:18,629 --> 01:51:16,560
after this this book was published

2704
01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:18,639
people need to understand the timeline

2705
01:51:23,910 --> 01:51:20,400
that we're talking about here

2706
01:51:25,990 --> 01:51:23,920
and the iphone uh being the smartphone

2707
01:51:27,350 --> 01:51:26,000
that it was at that time revolutionized

2708
01:51:30,790 --> 01:51:27,360
everything um

2709
01:51:32,070 --> 01:51:30,800
but what came after that right the

2710
01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:32,080
ability to

2711
01:51:36,149 --> 01:51:35,520
uh and technology had to uh to catch up

2712
01:51:39,430 --> 01:51:36,159
to

2713
01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:39,440

uh the iphones uh youtube didn't happen

2714

01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:42,239

until 2008. i i know we think that it's

2715

01:51:46,629 --> 01:51:43,760

been around forever

2716

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:46,639

uh that was a 2008 uh situation this

2717

01:51:50,629 --> 01:51:48,800

book was written in 2005.

2718

01:51:52,390 --> 01:51:50,639

streaming video on the phone didn't

2719

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:52,400

happen until much later

2720

01:51:55,669 --> 01:51:54,400

and but she points it out in the book

2721

01:51:58,790 --> 01:51:55,679

that it's part of our

2722

01:52:01,990 --> 01:51:58,800

but none of us saw that

2723

01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:02,000

coming we just didn't we didn't

2724

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:05,040

uh smartpone i mean phone cameras and

2725

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:06,000

and things

2726
01:52:11,270 --> 01:52:08,800
uh nobody bothered with taking a picture

2727
01:52:12,709 --> 01:52:11,280
because the resolution was crap it just

2728
01:52:15,350 --> 01:52:12,719
didn't do it i've got

2729
01:52:15,990 --> 01:52:15,360
pictures on phones that are in drawers

2730
01:52:17,589 --> 01:52:16,000
that i don't

2731
01:52:19,350 --> 01:52:17,599
even go back and access because the

2732
01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:19,360
pictures are so bad

2733
01:52:23,270 --> 01:52:21,360
so i i don't care about them the

2734
01:52:23,910 --> 01:52:23,280
technology didn't catch up too much

2735
01:52:26,550 --> 01:52:23,920
later

2736
01:52:27,270 --> 01:52:26,560
and she points out all of it in the in

2737
01:52:31,189 --> 01:52:27,280
the book

2738
01:52:34,550 --> 01:52:31,199

where we we didn't dream about streaming

2739

01:52:37,910 --> 01:52:34,560

uh a movie in high def on a cell phone

2740

01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:37,920

come on man no i i know

2741

01:52:41,669 --> 01:52:39,360

i know it's crazy you know what this

2742

01:52:44,470 --> 01:52:41,679

reminds me of jimmy if you go back to

2743

01:52:46,149 --> 01:52:44,480

the story of mother shipton's prophecies

2744

01:52:47,990 --> 01:52:46,159

and she was out of like yorkshire

2745

01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:48,000

england uh some

2746

01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:50,000

british historian friends of mine have

2747

01:52:53,990 --> 01:52:52,400

told me that when mother shipton's

2748

01:52:56,629 --> 01:52:54,000

prophecies first came out

2749

01:52:58,470 --> 01:52:56,639

that i mean we're talking forever ago at

2750

01:53:01,830 --> 01:52:58,480

the time of which trials that this

2751

01:53:03,669 --> 01:53:01,840

her uh prophecies came out that

2752

01:53:05,189 --> 01:53:03,679

when she came out she said something

2753

01:53:08,470 --> 01:53:05,199

like when

2754

01:53:11,589 --> 01:53:08,480

uh men's thoughts shall

2755

01:53:13,270 --> 01:53:11,599

fly like the twinkling of an eye

2756

01:53:15,030 --> 01:53:13,280

around the world men's thoughts shall

2757

01:53:16,629 --> 01:53:15,040

fly like the twinkling of an eye she was

2758

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:16,639

basically describing like

2759

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:19,199

cell phone or phones email communication

2760

01:53:24,470 --> 01:53:21,360

she described horseless carriages

2761

01:53:26,390 --> 01:53:24,480

basically like cars i'm i was told that

2762

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:26,400

when these first came out

2763

01:53:30,550 --> 01:53:29,040

that they were considered to be so

2764

01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:30,560

strange that they became

2765

01:53:35,189 --> 01:53:33,119

like a national security situation they

2766

01:53:36,149 --> 01:53:35,199

had to be moved over to a library in

2767

01:53:38,310 --> 01:53:36,159

wales

2768

01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:38,320

and so when you see this kind of stuff

2769

01:53:41,430 --> 01:53:39,360

here you know

2770

01:53:43,350 --> 01:53:41,440

sylvia is our modern version of that

2771

01:53:44,950 --> 01:53:43,360

this has been going on for a long time

2772

01:53:46,310 --> 01:53:44,960

we've been getting predictions like this

2773

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:46,320

about new tech and

2774

01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:48,800

changes uh with people like this now she

2775

01:53:53,830 --> 01:53:51,119

also says in here jimmy

2776

01:53:54,390 --> 01:53:53,840

that she says some very very interesting

2777

01:53:57,189 --> 01:53:54,400

stuff

2778

01:53:59,109 --> 01:53:57,199

she says around 2012 that we're going to

2779

01:54:02,229 --> 01:53:59,119

develop the ability to look

2780

01:54:03,910 --> 01:54:02,239

for voice stress tests for

2781

01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:03,920

looking at lie detector tests when

2782

01:54:07,109 --> 01:54:05,920

you're when you're someone's talking and

2783

01:54:10,950 --> 01:54:07,119

that's going to become more

2784

01:54:11,430 --> 01:54:10,960

common in the 2020s she alludes to this

2785

01:54:14,070 --> 01:54:11,440

fact

2786

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:14,080

that in the year 2020 she lays it out in

2787

01:54:17,750 --> 01:54:14,960

the book

2788

01:54:19,510 --> 01:54:17,760

and her crime technology and forensics

2789

01:54:22,470 --> 01:54:19,520

areas that she breaks down

2790

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:22,480

that we're going to move into this area

2791

01:54:29,990 --> 01:54:23,440

of

2792

01:54:32,550 --> 01:54:30,000

well have you talked to anybody that's

2793

01:54:34,870 --> 01:54:32,560

now applied for a citizenship somewhere

2794

01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:34,880

in the year 2020 you have to submit all

2795

01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:36,320

your biometrics right

2796

01:54:42,629 --> 01:54:39,840

yep yep you've got to do it and

2797

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:42,639

going back to uh staying on this point

2798

01:54:45,430 --> 01:54:42,960

but

2799

01:54:46,629 --> 01:54:45,440

you brought up something earlier that

2800

01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:46,639

when we talk about

2801

01:54:53,030 --> 01:54:49,679

alexa and and siri

2802

01:54:57,030 --> 01:54:53,040

and smart homes of smart cars

2803

01:54:59,109 --> 01:54:57,040

smart everything uh uh voice commands

2804

01:55:01,990 --> 01:54:59,119

uh what happens not only with your cell

2805

01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:02,000

phone and your computers but your homes

2806

01:55:06,870 --> 01:55:04,960

uh for her to mention this nobody talked

2807

01:55:10,390 --> 01:55:06,880

about this or thought about this

2808

01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:10,400

in 2005 no

2809

01:55:17,910 --> 01:55:13,520

no no no no no no and

2810

01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:17,920

for her to be so direct about it um uh

2811

01:55:21,270 --> 01:55:20,080

today it's a modern thing do you

2812

01:55:24,390 --> 01:55:21,280

remember

2813

01:55:27,189 --> 01:55:24,400

uh clap on clap off right

2814

01:55:28,229 --> 01:55:27,199

yeah that was high tech that's as far as

2815

01:55:31,750 --> 01:55:28,239

we took it man

2816

01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:31,760

it wasn't about it wasn't about

2817

01:55:37,030 --> 01:55:34,800

walking into the house and and

2818

01:55:37,990 --> 01:55:37,040

and having your refrigerator tell you

2819

01:55:40,470 --> 01:55:38,000

what you need to

2820

01:55:41,830 --> 01:55:40,480

order because you're off schedule with

2821

01:55:44,790 --> 01:55:41,840

your lettuce

2822

01:55:46,149 --> 01:55:44,800

or your celery or your cheese or your

2823

01:55:49,750 --> 01:55:46,159

milk let alone

2824

01:55:53,910 --> 01:55:49,760

temperature and cameras and uh

2825

01:55:56,950 --> 01:55:53,920

uh the ability to order movies

2826

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:56,960

and order food order take out have

2827

01:56:00,470 --> 01:55:58,320

conversations

2828

01:56:02,149 --> 01:56:00,480

uh get the weather all of this just

2829

01:56:04,709 --> 01:56:02,159

walking through your home

2830

01:56:06,390 --> 01:56:04,719

no we were not at this point in 2005 we

2831

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:06,400

weren't even close to it

2832

01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:09,520

uh just a profound section of the book

2833

01:56:13,669 --> 01:56:11,679

it is it's absolutely amazing she

2834

01:56:17,030 --> 01:56:13,679

literally goes into here that says

2835

01:56:19,270 --> 01:56:17,040

it says in one page 170 at the bottom

2836

01:56:20,950 --> 01:56:19,280

automatic dialing will be stored in your

2837

01:56:22,390 --> 01:56:20,960

computers or wherever and you'll just

2838

01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:22,400

say call lindsay when you're putting

2839

01:56:26,709 --> 01:56:24,880

away your groceries or feeding your dogs

2840

01:56:28,790 --> 01:56:26,719

and it will do it she later goes on to

2841

01:56:30,629 --> 01:56:28,800

say that they will take about six or

2842

01:56:34,229 --> 01:56:30,639

seven hundred voice commands

2843

01:56:36,229 --> 01:56:34,239

i mean it's incredible back in 2004 that

2844

01:56:38,629 --> 01:56:36,239

she's literally laying this out

2845

01:56:40,709 --> 01:56:38,639

and telling us what's gonna happen and

2846

01:56:42,950 --> 01:56:40,719

the amazing thing about this

2847

01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:42,960

is she just doesn't do it with

2848

01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:43,920

technology

2849

01:56:47,589 --> 01:56:45,920

but she does it with medicine she does

2850

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:47,599

it with trends she even does it with

2851

01:56:52,629 --> 01:56:49,199

dieting and nutrition

2852

01:56:54,070 --> 01:56:52,639

she breaks down all of the years of

2853

01:56:55,990 --> 01:56:54,080

when you're going to go through these

2854

01:56:57,350 --> 01:56:56,000

trends from the united states

2855

01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:57,360

or around the world when you're going to

2856

01:57:01,750 --> 01:56:59,040

see crummy diets and

2857

01:57:02,790 --> 01:57:01,760

oversized meals to the trends changing

2858

01:57:05,430 --> 01:57:02,800

over to

2859

01:57:05,830 --> 01:57:05,440

you know uh fast food places going into

2860

01:57:08,070 --> 01:57:05,840

like

2861

01:57:09,669 --> 01:57:08,080

healthier options as we saw with salads

2862

01:57:10,070 --> 01:57:09,679

to this being implemented into the

2863

01:57:12,470 --> 01:57:10,080

school

2864

01:57:15,189 --> 01:57:12,480

systems with nutritional areas i mean

2865

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:15,199

it's amazing how she's broken down

2866

01:57:20,390 --> 01:57:18,159

every aspect the society but she also

2867

01:57:23,910 --> 01:57:20,400

goes forward as you know

2868

01:57:25,270 --> 01:57:23,920

she says that not only will that voice

2869

01:57:28,310 --> 01:57:25,280

detection be used

2870

01:57:30,790 --> 01:57:28,320

in crime solving and she says that we'll

2871

01:57:32,870 --> 01:57:30,800

be moving into that you know by 2025

2872

01:57:34,390 --> 01:57:32,880

that if somebody's committed a crime or

2873

01:57:35,669 --> 01:57:34,400

it's on a surveillance camera

2874

01:57:37,589 --> 01:57:35,679

that you'll be able to identify

2875

01:57:37,990 --> 01:57:37,599

anybody's voice and that's going to be

2876

01:57:41,030 --> 01:57:38,000

used

2877

01:57:43,669 --> 01:57:41,040

in forensics with policing but

2878

01:57:45,430 --> 01:57:43,679

she moves forward and she says by the

2879

01:57:46,950 --> 01:57:45,440

year 2040

2880

01:57:49,510 --> 01:57:46,960

she moves forward with the technology

2881

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:49,520

it's going to be very common she says

2882

01:57:53,189 --> 01:57:52,159

to have a three-story house and on top

2883

01:57:54,870 --> 01:57:53,199

of your house that's where your

2884

01:57:57,589 --> 01:57:54,880

hovercraft comes in and out of

2885

01:57:58,709 --> 01:57:57,599

did you see china just a couple days ago

2886

01:58:00,550 --> 01:57:58,719

they now have these

2887

01:58:02,070 --> 01:58:00,560

hovercraft flying cars that they're

2888

01:58:05,109 --> 01:58:02,080

they're releasing well

2889

01:58:07,990 --> 01:58:05,119

yeah and uh yeah china's

2890

01:58:08,310 --> 01:58:08,000

is is definitely at the front of this uh

2891

01:58:11,669 --> 01:58:08,320

so

2892

01:58:16,149 --> 01:58:11,679

i i think um dubai is now

2893

01:58:19,189 --> 01:58:16,159

uh officially uh has uh flying taxis

2894

01:58:22,390 --> 01:58:19,199

all right yeah they do yeah yeah um

2895

01:58:23,990 --> 01:58:22,400

uh when when i come back uh well i'm

2896

01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:24,000

gonna change gears a little bit but i

2897

01:58:29,510 --> 01:58:25,920

want to stay on sylvia brown

2898

01:58:32,709 --> 01:58:29,520

uh did she mention when she talks about

2899

01:58:33,669 --> 01:58:32,719

uh the the virus and the pandemic in

2900

01:58:36,310 --> 01:58:33,679

2020

2901

01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:36,320

does she mention china or anything

2902

01:58:40,070 --> 01:58:38,159

specific

2903

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:40,080

you know it's interesting she does talk

2904

01:58:44,229 --> 01:58:41,280

about the

2905

01:58:45,350 --> 01:58:44,239

asian governments uh and the the changes

2906

01:58:46,870 --> 01:58:45,360

that are going to come from that but

2907

01:58:47,270 --> 01:58:46,880

yeah let's dig into that when you come

2908

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:47,280

back

2909

01:58:51,270 --> 01:58:48,800

let's take our break right here our

2910

01:58:52,070 --> 01:58:51,280

guest tonight johnny enoch this is fade

2911

01:58:53,510 --> 01:58:52,080

to black

2912

01:58:54,790 --> 01:58:53,520

i'm your host jimmy church we are

2913

01:58:56,709 --> 01:58:54,800

talking about this book that was

2914

01:59:00,229 --> 01:58:56,719

published in 2004

2915

01:59:02,790 --> 01:59:00,239

i have the 2005 version prophecy

2916

01:59:03,350 --> 01:59:02,800

what the future holds for you by sylvia

2917

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:03,360

brown

2918

01:59:18,390 --> 01:59:12,470

hi everybody this is rob with the mental

2919

01:59:21,910 --> 01:59:20,870

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2920

01:59:25,589 --> 01:59:21,920

station

2921

01:59:27,430 --> 01:59:25,599

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2922

01:59:29,510 --> 01:59:27,440

why is it we're not very good with our

2923

01:59:29,990 --> 01:59:29,520

health regiment until it's too late we

2924

01:59:32,149 --> 01:59:30,000

don't put

2925

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:32,159

oil in the car until the engine blows up

2926

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:33,920

when the body's out of balance

2927

01:59:37,109 --> 01:59:36,000

your health is not so good give your

2928

01:59:39,510 --> 01:59:37,119

body some love

2929

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:39,520

log on to get the tea dot com that's get

2930

01:59:42,629 --> 01:59:40,480

the tea

2931

01:59:43,669 --> 01:59:42,639

dot com try our life change tea which

2932

01:59:46,629 --> 01:59:43,679

cleanses you from

2933

01:59:48,790 --> 01:59:46,639

harmful intruders a clean colon is one

2934

01:59:50,709 --> 01:59:48,800

of the ways to bring the body in balance

2935

01:59:53,030 --> 01:59:50,719

we also carry organic supplements to

2936

01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:53,040

help you get where you need to go

2937

01:59:59,430 --> 01:59:55,360

so do your body a favor log on to get

2938

02:00:01,669 --> 01:59:59,440

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2939

02:00:02,870 --> 02:00:01,679

you can even visit our sales page to

2940

02:00:05,109 --> 02:00:02,880

save some dough

2941

02:00:06,870 --> 02:00:05,119

does anybody call money dough anymore

2942

02:00:08,070 --> 02:00:06,880

anyway if you're looking for short

2943

02:00:10,550 --> 02:00:08,080

helpful health tips

2944

02:00:12,709 --> 02:00:10,560

go to youtube and punch in health

2945

02:00:15,990 --> 02:00:12,719

matters now that's health

2946

02:00:19,030 --> 02:00:16,000

matters now so

2947

02:00:19,669 --> 02:00:19,040

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2948

02:00:21,990 --> 02:00:19,679

balanced

2949

02:00:23,109 --> 02:00:22,000

then learn some cool tips at health

2950

02:00:24,870 --> 02:00:23,119

matters now

2951
02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:24,880
you'll be glad you did that's get the

2952
02:00:29,109 --> 02:00:27,119
tea.com

2953
02:00:32,030 --> 02:00:29,119
your contact for current news and

2954
02:00:33,990 --> 02:00:32,040
trending topics

2955
02:00:35,750 --> 02:00:34,000
kgraradio.com

2956
02:00:37,589 --> 02:00:35,760
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2957
02:00:40,709 --> 02:00:37,599
and i only drink

2958
02:00:41,430 --> 02:00:40,719
fade to black blend coffee from river

2959
02:00:45,669 --> 02:00:41,440
moon

2960
02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:45,679
banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2961
02:00:51,589 --> 02:00:49,040
promo code f2b blend

2962
02:00:54,390 --> 02:00:51,599
let's face it you've always wanted to do

2963
02:00:57,589 --> 02:00:54,400

a sky watch and see your first ufo

2964

02:01:00,870 --> 02:00:57,599

today it's easy just get your own hp

2965

02:01:01,830 --> 02:01:00,880

7 3b cobalt jimmy church edition night

2966

02:01:04,310 --> 02:01:01,840

vision goggles

2967

02:01:06,790 --> 02:01:04,320

from hoffman's optics this is the same

2968

02:01:08,070 --> 02:01:06,800

u.s military system that i use featuring

2969

02:01:10,950 --> 02:01:08,080

a generation 3

2970

02:01:11,910 --> 02:01:10,960

blue phosphor image tube that's right

2971

02:01:14,790 --> 02:01:11,920

it's blue

2972

02:01:16,629 --> 02:01:14,800

not black and green this is the only

2973

02:01:17,350 --> 02:01:16,639

blue system in the world and it's

2974

02:01:20,070 --> 02:01:17,360

waterproof

2975

02:01:21,510 --> 02:01:20,080

lightweight combat proven simple to use

2976

02:01:23,830 --> 02:01:21,520

and ready to go

2977

02:01:25,270 --> 02:01:23,840

hoffman's optics help create night

2978

02:01:27,189 --> 02:01:25,280

vision sky watches

2979

02:01:29,109 --> 02:01:27,199

and now you can see what everyone has

2980

02:01:30,229 --> 02:01:29,119

been talking about each night from your

2981

02:01:37,669 --> 02:01:30,239

own backyard

2982

02:01:39,589 --> 02:01:37,679

just call 760-231-9929

2983

02:01:42,950 --> 02:01:39,599

you can click on the banners on our site

2984

02:01:47,109 --> 02:01:42,960

or visit ufonightvisiongoggles.com

2985

02:01:52,229 --> 02:01:47,119

that's ufo nightvisiongoggles.com

2986

02:01:57,629 --> 02:01:52,239

go back lee tappy is the only way

2987

02:02:01,189 --> 02:01:57,639

this is made to black make contact

2988

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:04,390

listen i know and you know that you've

2989

02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:06,800

always wanted your first crystal skull

2990

02:02:10,950 --> 02:02:08,960

or maybe you're a collector just like me

2991

02:02:13,589 --> 02:02:10,960

but you just don't know where to go

2992

02:02:16,189 --> 02:02:13,599

to find the real thing then i met

2993

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:16,199

carolyn ford over at einstein the

2994

02:02:20,070 --> 02:02:17,599

crystalskull.com

2995

02:02:22,070 --> 02:02:20,080

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

2996

02:02:23,589 --> 02:02:22,080

of the most respected ancient crystal

2997

02:02:25,270 --> 02:02:23,599

skulls in the world

2998

02:02:27,109 --> 02:02:25,280

all of her unique skulls have been

2999

02:02:29,189 --> 02:02:27,119

imprinted sitting with einstein

3000

02:02:31,750 --> 02:02:29,199

in his sacred lodge and are carved from

3001
02:02:33,910 --> 02:02:31,760
the finest gemstone and materials

3002
02:02:36,470 --> 02:02:33,920
imprinting is the process of receiving

3003
02:02:39,830 --> 02:02:36,480
the ancient wisdom from the master skull

3004
02:02:42,229 --> 02:02:39,840
or master computer einstein the ancient

3005
02:02:44,310 --> 02:02:42,239
crystal skull to see carolyn's current

3006
02:02:46,510 --> 02:02:44,320
collection of crystal skulls just visit

3007
02:02:48,310 --> 02:02:46,520
her store at

3008
02:02:50,070 --> 02:02:48,320
einsteinthecrystalskull.com click on the

3009
02:02:52,550 --> 02:02:50,080
banner over on our site

3010
02:02:54,550 --> 02:02:52,560
don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

3011
02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:54,560
at checkout to receive 10

3012
02:02:57,750 --> 02:02:57,040
off of your order today that's promo

3013
02:03:00,390 --> 02:02:57,760

code

3014

02:03:01,669 --> 02:03:00,400

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

3015

02:03:04,310 --> 02:03:01,679

skull is easy

3016

02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:04,320

just visit einstein the crystal skull

3017

02:03:08,629 --> 02:03:06,080

dot com

3018

02:03:10,870 --> 02:03:08,639

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

3019

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:10,880

filled with the latest paranormal news

3020

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:13,280

trending topics and fresh articles from

3021

02:03:17,109 --> 02:03:15,040

some of the most popular critical

3022

02:03:18,550 --> 02:03:17,119

thinkers in the community today

3023

02:03:21,189 --> 02:03:18,560

stay informed on your favorite

3024

02:03:21,990 --> 02:03:21,199

paranormal podcasts and live streaming

3025

02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:22,000

talk shows

3026

02:03:25,430 --> 02:03:23,920

interact with the telepath and upload

3027

02:03:27,350 --> 02:03:25,440

your paranormal story or

3028

02:03:28,550 --> 02:03:27,360

picks it could be featured in an

3029

02:03:31,109 --> 02:03:28,560

upcoming edition

3030

02:03:31,750 --> 02:03:31,119

sign up right now for the free telepath

3031

02:03:33,990 --> 02:03:31,760

newsletter

3032

02:03:42,330 --> 02:03:34,000

at paranormal dot radio that's

3033

02:03:45,189 --> 02:03:42,340

paranormal dot radio

3034

02:03:48,310 --> 02:03:45,199

[Applause]

3035

02:03:52,149 --> 02:03:48,320

you want to know a secret i love

3036

02:03:54,830 --> 02:03:52,159

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

3037

02:03:56,149 --> 02:03:54,840

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

3038

02:03:59,350 --> 02:03:56,159

brush why

3039

02:03:59,990 --> 02:03:59,360

fade to black because you never got that

3040

02:04:04,310 --> 02:04:00,000

pony

3041

02:04:08,870 --> 02:04:06,470

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3042

02:04:26,950 --> 02:04:08,880

on the game changer radio network

3043

02:04:31,109 --> 02:04:29,510

all right welcome back faded black i am

3044

02:04:32,870 --> 02:04:31,119

your host jimmy church tonight johnny

3045

02:04:36,229 --> 02:04:32,880

enoch is here

3046

02:04:37,270 --> 02:04:36,239

and we are talking about the 2004-2005

3047

02:04:40,310 --> 02:04:37,280

book published

3048

02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:40,320

by sylvia brown it's called prophecy

3049

02:04:46,229 --> 02:04:42,159

what the future holds for you

3050

02:04:47,669 --> 02:04:46,239

and uh i started to uh excuse me johnny

3051

02:04:51,430 --> 02:04:47,679

right before the break

3052

02:04:53,669 --> 02:04:51,440

uh ask if she mentioned china

3053

02:04:55,430 --> 02:04:53,679

you know we go back to like dean koontz

3054

02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:55,440

and some of these things that have uh

3055

02:04:58,790 --> 02:04:57,599

been uh out there on the internet uh

3056

02:05:02,870 --> 02:04:58,800

this year

3057

02:05:04,470 --> 02:05:02,880

about uh the mention of uh the pandemic

3058

02:05:06,470 --> 02:05:04,480

and coronavirus

3059

02:05:07,510 --> 02:05:06,480

uh years ago and were they predicting

3060

02:05:10,709 --> 02:05:07,520

the future

3061

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:10,719

she certainly lays it out uh in the book

3062

02:05:14,390 --> 02:05:13,920

uh very clearly about what 2020 was

3063

02:05:17,669 --> 02:05:14,400

going to be

3064

02:05:21,109 --> 02:05:17,679

and and face mask and and this flu

3065

02:05:22,950 --> 02:05:21,119

like crazy for her to mention it would

3066

02:05:25,030 --> 02:05:22,960

be in the lungs and

3067

02:05:27,030 --> 02:05:25,040

and the bronchial tubes fascinating

3068

02:05:28,149 --> 02:05:27,040

because that's exactly what coronavirus

3069

02:05:31,750 --> 02:05:28,159

and covet is

3070

02:05:35,189 --> 02:05:31,760

um but did she mention uh

3071

02:05:38,870 --> 02:05:35,199

the source of this virus

3072

02:05:42,790 --> 02:05:38,880

pointing back to china or asia well she

3073

02:05:44,470 --> 02:05:42,800

said that the virus would be revealed

3074

02:05:46,550 --> 02:05:44,480

you know when it when it just sort of

3075

02:05:49,510 --> 02:05:46,560

mysteriously sort of

3076

02:05:51,270 --> 02:05:49,520

goes away after the year that we go

3077

02:05:52,550 --> 02:05:51,280

through it especially after a spike of

3078

02:05:53,510 --> 02:05:52,560

being concerned about it in the

3079

02:05:55,589 --> 02:05:53,520

wintertime

3080

02:05:57,910 --> 02:05:55,599

she says it sort of mysteriously goes

3081

02:06:00,229 --> 02:05:57,920

away and then 10 years later

3082

02:06:01,589 --> 02:06:00,239

we find that an even more mysterious

3083

02:06:04,709 --> 02:06:01,599

cause and

3084

02:06:07,430 --> 02:06:04,719

reason for it being around so could that

3085

02:06:09,030 --> 02:06:07,440

could that be that it wasn't china right

3086

02:06:11,430 --> 02:06:09,040

and that it was a

3087

02:06:12,069 --> 02:06:11,440

weapons lab here in the united states

3088

02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:12,079

that that's

3089

02:06:16,470 --> 02:06:14,400

uh or or whatever you know i'm just

3090

02:06:17,189 --> 02:06:16,480

speculating here you know why but no i

3091

02:06:18,790 --> 02:06:17,199

hear you

3092

02:06:21,189 --> 02:06:18,800

now here's the interesting thing she

3093

02:06:23,750 --> 02:06:21,199

does make connections to the orient

3094

02:06:25,030 --> 02:06:23,760

and to asia like if you know going back

3095

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:25,040

into the political

3096

02:06:28,870 --> 02:06:27,440

spectrum for a while about this it's

3097

02:06:30,310 --> 02:06:28,880

very interesting because we want to

3098

02:06:31,189 --> 02:06:30,320

bring it back into that part of the

3099

02:06:33,350 --> 02:06:31,199

world

3100

02:06:35,189 --> 02:06:33,360

she starts to bring up these sort of

3101

02:06:38,950 --> 02:06:35,199

tensions and connections

3102

02:06:42,069 --> 02:06:38,960

so very interestingly on page 142 jimmy

3103

02:06:44,229 --> 02:06:42,079

if you go to the top of page 142 she

3104

02:06:47,109 --> 02:06:44,239

says that even when we restructure

3105

02:06:48,550 --> 02:06:47,119

our senate so after the the presidential

3106

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:48,560

system disappears

3107

02:06:51,589 --> 02:06:50,320

she says we're going to go to this split

3108

02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:51,599

kind of a senate

3109

02:06:54,709 --> 02:06:53,760

where you know when you have somebody

3110

02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:54,719

serve their term

3111

02:06:58,149 --> 02:06:56,320

instead of four years they're only going

3112

02:07:00,390 --> 02:06:58,159

to serve three years

3113

02:07:02,229 --> 02:07:00,400

she says that when the united states one

3114

02:07:03,270 --> 02:07:02,239

first gets restructured in the early

3115

02:07:05,430 --> 02:07:03,280

2020s

3116

02:07:06,950 --> 02:07:05,440

it won't hold a candle to the rigid

3117

02:07:09,350 --> 02:07:06,960

governmental control

3118

02:07:10,069 --> 02:07:09,360

in europe or asia and africa so she

3119

02:07:11,589 --> 02:07:10,079

brings up

3120

02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:11,599

the government in asia being a little

3121

02:07:16,950 --> 02:07:13,599

stricter and tighter and more organized

3122

02:07:19,430 --> 02:07:16,960

however notice what she says after that

3123

02:07:20,550 --> 02:07:19,440

she talks about how in the 2020s that

3124

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:20,560

australia

3125

02:07:24,069 --> 02:07:22,800

is going to close their borders because

3126

02:07:26,149 --> 02:07:24,079

they're going to become

3127

02:07:27,350 --> 02:07:26,159

one of the most sought-after places on

3128

02:07:29,109 --> 02:07:27,360

earth to live in

3129

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:29,119

so she actually says that they will have

3130

02:07:32,790 --> 02:07:30,560

to close their borders for a short

3131

02:07:35,270 --> 02:07:32,800

period of time in 2020 right there

3132

02:07:37,669 --> 02:07:35,280

another prediction absolutely amazing

3133

02:07:40,709 --> 02:07:37,679

that she would say that about australia

3134

02:07:43,669 --> 02:07:40,719

back in 2004 now there is

3135

02:07:45,270 --> 02:07:43,679

there is a prediction in this chapter

3136

02:07:47,910 --> 02:07:45,280

that we skipped over

3137

02:07:50,390 --> 02:07:47,920

it's a strange prediction and i don't

3138

02:07:52,950 --> 02:07:50,400

wish this upon anybody because i

3139

02:07:53,669 --> 02:07:52,960

i most certainly will always wish for

3140

02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:53,679

peace and

3141

02:07:57,430 --> 02:07:55,679

and protection and longevity for

3142

02:08:00,229 --> 02:07:57,440

everyone especially those

3143

02:08:03,109 --> 02:08:00,239

in any position of public office but she

3144

02:08:04,870 --> 02:08:03,119

said on page 133 on this exact same

3145

02:08:07,709 --> 02:08:04,880

chapter we're talking about

3146

02:08:09,830 --> 02:08:07,719

that a president elected sometime after

3147

02:08:11,510 --> 02:08:09,840

2008

3148

02:08:12,870 --> 02:08:11,520

and it's important that we look at the

3149

02:08:15,510 --> 02:08:12,880

context of this

3150

02:08:16,790 --> 02:08:15,520

because she says in her other books her

3151

02:08:19,109 --> 02:08:16,800

end of days book

3152

02:08:20,390 --> 02:08:19,119

which i don't think is as good as this

3153

02:08:24,550 --> 02:08:20,400

book it's not as

3154

02:08:26,790 --> 02:08:24,560

it's not as um full of of the same

3155

02:08:29,030 --> 02:08:26,800

caliber of predictions she says in the

3156

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:29,040

in the end of day's book the exact same

3157

02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:30,480

wording here she says

3158

02:08:35,189 --> 02:08:33,280

somebody who's elected after 2008 to

3159

02:08:37,990 --> 02:08:35,199

somewhere around 2020

3160

02:08:39,589 --> 02:08:38,000

that this person is elected into office

3161

02:08:40,470 --> 02:08:39,599

and then they have a heart attack when

3162

02:08:43,030 --> 02:08:40,480

they're in office

3163

02:08:44,310 --> 02:08:43,040

and they die and when they have this

3164

02:08:46,709 --> 02:08:44,320

heart attack

3165

02:08:49,030 --> 02:08:46,719

what happens is that a vice president

3166

02:08:51,990 --> 02:08:49,040

takes over and this vice president

3167

02:08:53,350 --> 02:08:52,000

she says will try to cause a war with

3168

02:08:55,430 --> 02:08:53,360

north korea

3169

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:55,440

and uh it's not very favorable at the

3170

02:08:59,350 --> 02:08:57,360

time when they try to do this now

3171

02:09:01,669 --> 02:08:59,360

this could be an alternative timeline

3172

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:01,679

who knows maybe it it wouldn't happen

3173

02:09:05,669 --> 02:09:03,280

but you and i both know in those

3174

02:09:07,830 --> 02:09:05,679

situations that you know there are

3175

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:07,840

groups out there that can induce things

3176

02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:09,679

like heart attacks it's it's a horrible

3177

02:09:13,270 --> 02:09:10,800

reality but

3178

02:09:14,229 --> 02:09:13,280

they can be artificially induced out

3179

02:09:16,390 --> 02:09:14,239

there um

3180

02:09:18,149 --> 02:09:16,400

but she does bring up those parts of the

3181

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:18,159

world what do you think about that well

3182

02:09:23,589 --> 02:09:21,840

yeah and and again that could play out

3183

02:09:26,870 --> 02:09:23,599

in so many ways i don't

3184

02:09:29,990 --> 02:09:26,880

think that in 2005 uh

3185

02:09:32,950 --> 02:09:30,000

anybody knew what

3186

02:09:34,470 --> 02:09:32,960

north korea was going to turn into

3187

02:09:39,030 --> 02:09:34,480

especially over the last

3188

02:09:42,229 --> 02:09:39,040

four years and teetering on the edge

3189

02:09:44,390 --> 02:09:42,239

of especially when those long-range

3190

02:09:46,790 --> 02:09:44,400

missiles were being fired

3191

02:09:48,310 --> 02:09:46,800

we were right at we were looking at

3192

02:09:48,950 --> 02:09:48,320

there were a couple of moments where i

3193

02:09:52,390 --> 02:09:48,960

thought okay

3194

02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:52,400

well this is it this is it

3195

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:55,520

uh thankfully it didn't happen but uh i

3196

02:10:02,629 --> 02:09:59,119

yeah i mean nobody knew um there are uh

3197

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:02,639

there's another part she spends about

3198

02:10:06,709 --> 02:10:05,520

30 pages in the book talking about

3199

02:10:13,589 --> 02:10:06,719

mental health and

3200

02:10:16,790 --> 02:10:13,599

again when i i read through that

3201

02:10:17,109 --> 02:10:16,800

part of the book i just kept going back

3202

02:10:20,709 --> 02:10:17,119

to

3203

02:10:23,030 --> 02:10:20,719

the state of uh the divisiveness

3204

02:10:25,109 --> 02:10:23,040

of where we are not only in the united

3205

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:25,119

states but around the world

3206

02:10:32,149 --> 02:10:28,639

but she could not have predicted

3207

02:10:33,510 --> 02:10:32,159

in 2004 what social media was going to

3208

02:10:36,790 --> 02:10:33,520

do and how it would

3209

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:36,800

influence uh just about everybody on the

3210

02:10:40,069 --> 02:10:37,840

planet

3211

02:10:42,149 --> 02:10:40,079

and where we are now people are

3212

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:42,159

emotionally freaked out and it's because

3213

02:10:45,830 --> 02:10:43,679

of the pandemic

3214

02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:45,840

uh it's because of the election it's

3215

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:47,440

because of the economy

3216

02:10:50,870 --> 02:10:49,760

it's because of our education system and

3217

02:10:53,270 --> 02:10:50,880

health care

3218

02:10:54,950 --> 02:10:53,280

and and what the future holds and how

3219

02:10:58,470 --> 02:10:54,960

we're going to try to people are

3220

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:58,480

freaked out right now emotionally torn

3221

02:11:02,550 --> 02:10:59,520

apart

3222

02:11:03,589 --> 02:11:02,560

and she talks about this in the book and

3223

02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:03,599

it just

3224

02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:06,000

it's mind-blowing because and the reason

3225

02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:09,199

why i bring this up so directly johnny

3226

02:11:16,470 --> 02:11:13,199

is that uh leading up to 2016

3227

02:11:20,069 --> 02:11:16,480

2017 certainly 2020 with the pandemic

3228

02:11:24,709 --> 02:11:20,079

that the united states was

3229

02:11:27,109 --> 02:11:24,719

the uh the essence of stability

3230

02:11:28,709 --> 02:11:27,119

right that that americans have we're

3231

02:11:31,910 --> 02:11:28,719

just solid we're

3232

02:11:33,510 --> 02:11:31,920

together and we we we just

3233

02:11:35,750 --> 02:11:33,520

build this this country in the

3234

02:11:37,270 --> 02:11:35,760

foundations and move forward because we

3235

02:11:39,270 --> 02:11:37,280

are united and

3236

02:11:40,629 --> 02:11:39,280

and that's what this and and here we are

3237

02:11:43,350 --> 02:11:40,639

in 2020

3238

02:11:44,310 --> 02:11:43,360

are just absolutely frayed and coming

3239

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:44,320

apart

3240

02:11:47,589 --> 02:11:46,560

right it's it's like the threat has been

3241

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:47,599

pulled

3242

02:11:53,189 --> 02:11:51,360

and and we can't stop it now

3243

02:11:55,109 --> 02:11:53,199

it's exactly what she talks about in

3244

02:11:58,550 --> 02:11:55,119

this book and nobody would have

3245

02:12:01,030 --> 02:11:58,560

predicted this to to actually come

3246

02:12:01,910 --> 02:12:01,040

true because that's where we find

3247

02:12:05,430 --> 02:12:01,920

ourselves

3248

02:12:08,870 --> 02:12:05,440

uh here at the end of september in 2020

3249

02:12:10,229 --> 02:12:08,880

just unglued absolutely and it's

3250

02:12:13,589 --> 02:12:10,239

absolutely

3251

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:13,599

crazy i mean there's so many other great

3252

02:12:17,030 --> 02:12:14,880

areas that we can go

3253

02:12:18,629 --> 02:12:17,040

jump into next but before we're off the

3254

02:12:21,510 --> 02:12:18,639

subject of health

3255

02:12:23,270 --> 02:12:21,520

i mean she says some amazing stuff about

3256

02:12:24,550 --> 02:12:23,280

where we're gonna go health-wise she

3257

02:12:28,069 --> 02:12:24,560

says first of all

3258

02:12:30,870 --> 02:12:28,079

on page 203 she says that

3259

02:12:31,350 --> 02:12:30,880

in the year 2020 we're going to have

3260

02:12:34,310 --> 02:12:31,360

this

3261

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:34,320

ability to start repairing you know

3262

02:12:37,990 --> 02:12:35,040

hearing

3263

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:38,000

and vision she literally describes the

3264

02:12:41,830 --> 02:12:39,760

technology we got this year

3265

02:12:43,030 --> 02:12:41,840

of being able to put an implant by where

3266

02:12:45,910 --> 02:12:43,040

the optic nerve

3267

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:45,920

uh is and and be able to restore vision

3268

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:48,079

through technological means we literally

3269

02:12:53,189 --> 02:12:51,280

just got that and she says that in there

3270

02:12:56,750 --> 02:12:53,199

i was amazed i couldn't believe that

3271

02:12:58,310 --> 02:12:56,760

jimmy on page 206 she says by the year

3272

02:13:00,149 --> 02:12:58,320

2025

3273

02:13:02,069 --> 02:13:00,159

it's going to be very commonplace for

3274

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:02,079

people just to back up their cells and

3275

02:13:05,910 --> 02:13:03,280

their bodies so

3276

02:13:07,350 --> 02:13:05,920

no more long lists for waiting for organ

3277

02:13:09,189 --> 02:13:07,360

replacements you know you'll just

3278

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:09,199

if you want a liver a kidney you know

3279

02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:10,560

when you're younger you already backed

3280

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:12,239

up your cells so you can just you know

3281

02:13:17,030 --> 02:13:14,000

have them cloned right away right

3282

02:13:19,030 --> 02:13:17,040

yeah and she also mentions uh

3283

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:19,040

i don't know what page it is i'd have to

3284

02:13:24,069 --> 02:13:21,199

flip back but i read

3285

02:13:25,589 --> 02:13:24,079

this very interesting section about uh

3286

02:13:29,589 --> 02:13:25,599

medical data

3287

02:13:31,990 --> 02:13:29,599

and implants and the ability for

3288

02:13:32,629 --> 02:13:32,000

i can't remember her exact words but

3289

02:13:35,669 --> 02:13:32,639

something like

3290

02:13:36,870 --> 02:13:35,679

ambulances vehicles uh would

3291

02:13:40,149 --> 02:13:36,880

automatically

3292

02:13:42,149 --> 02:13:40,159

uh that the vehicles and i

3293

02:13:44,709 --> 02:13:42,159

think she was referring to ambulances

3294

02:13:47,510 --> 02:13:44,719

maybe she said ambulances directly

3295

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:47,520

but all of your medical data would be

3296

02:13:51,990 --> 02:13:48,239

tracked

3297

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:52,000

and uh the vehicles could be followed

3298

02:13:55,109 --> 02:13:54,000

and all of your information would be

3299

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:55,119

instantaneous

3300

02:13:58,870 --> 02:13:58,159

certainly a spot on the money i want to

3301

02:14:01,990 --> 02:13:58,880

go back

3302

02:14:03,750 --> 02:14:02,000

she um uh can we talk about e.t

3303

02:14:05,109 --> 02:14:03,760

extraterrestrials that's the one i was

3304

02:14:07,350 --> 02:14:05,119

going to say we should write

3305

02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:07,360

next you read my mind right and and and

3306

02:14:13,189 --> 02:14:09,040

i have it right here

3307

02:14:16,149 --> 02:14:13,199

um she uh i'll let you talk about it but

3308

02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:16,159

uh the title of this section of the book

3309

02:14:29,589 --> 02:14:16,800

is

3310

02:14:32,629 --> 02:14:29,599

basically lays out the e.t stuff for us

3311

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:32,639

now if you go to i think it's page 127

3312

02:14:35,830 --> 02:14:33,520

here

3313

02:14:37,350 --> 02:14:35,840

she says by the end of the 2020s we're

3314

02:14:40,470 --> 02:14:37,360

going to have an accord

3315

02:14:40,950 --> 02:14:40,480

with the ets now we're seeing that right

3316

02:14:44,069 --> 02:14:40,960

now

3317

02:14:45,669 --> 02:14:44,079

dropping disclosure

3318

02:14:47,990 --> 02:14:45,679

right we're we're going to have james

3319

02:14:49,830 --> 02:14:48,000

webb online with the telescope where

3320

02:14:52,229 --> 02:14:49,840

we got all these private companies we

3321

02:14:54,229 --> 02:14:52,239

got bezos we got elon musk we're going

3322

02:14:54,790 --> 02:14:54,239

out into space we're exploring we're the

3323

02:14:57,350 --> 02:14:54,800

new

3324

02:14:58,229 --> 02:14:57,360

discoverers you know we're making these

3325

02:15:00,950 --> 02:14:58,239

bridges

3326

02:15:02,390 --> 02:15:00,960

and you know i i believe that we are

3327

02:15:02,790 --> 02:15:02,400

getting towards that point i mean

3328

02:15:05,430 --> 02:15:02,800

there's

3329

02:15:06,069 --> 02:15:05,440

two 2020 would be too crazy for et's to

3330

02:15:07,750 --> 02:15:06,079

land

3331

02:15:09,510 --> 02:15:07,760

on the white house steps it's just two

3332

02:15:12,149 --> 02:15:09,520

nuts out there but i do believe

3333

02:15:12,629 --> 02:15:12,159

we're not far off from bridging that

3334

02:15:16,390 --> 02:15:12,639

right

3335

02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:16,400

how does she say et's get here

3336

02:15:21,189 --> 02:15:19,119

well i mean for her she lays it out she

3337

02:15:23,030 --> 02:15:21,199

has the mystic traveler's idea that she

3338

02:15:24,470 --> 02:15:23,040

talks about but she essentially tells us

3339

02:15:24,870 --> 02:15:24,480

they've been coming here a very long

3340

02:15:27,109 --> 02:15:24,880

time

3341

02:15:29,589 --> 02:15:27,119

and she's been very adamant on that that

3342

02:15:31,910 --> 02:15:29,599

et's are walking amongst this already

3343

02:15:33,109 --> 02:15:31,920

they're here they're coming a number of

3344

02:15:34,790 --> 02:15:33,119

different ways that they've been

3345

02:15:37,589 --> 02:15:34,800

traveling back and forth

3346

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:37,599

she she tells us though as far as how

3347

02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:38,800

they're getting here

3348

02:15:43,669 --> 02:15:41,280

jimmy and how as far as the technology

3349

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:43,679

they're going to give us to be like them

3350

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:46,320

that she says by the 2030s et's are out

3351

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:47,760

of the closet on earth

3352

02:15:52,709 --> 02:15:51,360

she says on uh going into page 127

3353

02:15:54,790 --> 02:15:52,719

onward there

3354

02:15:56,709 --> 02:15:54,800

she said that we're gonna get help from

3355

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:56,719

them basically to

3356

02:16:02,390 --> 02:16:00,000

start going out into space um by the

3357

02:16:04,229 --> 02:16:02,400

2040s sylvia says the ets will have

3358

02:16:05,589 --> 02:16:04,239

helped us with moon bases

3359

02:16:08,310 --> 02:16:05,599

and what we're doing she says by the

3360

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:08,320

year 2060 et ships are coming and going

3361

02:16:11,830 --> 02:16:09,040

on earth

3362

02:16:13,430 --> 02:16:11,840

like an airport it's no big deal and she

3363

02:16:15,830 --> 02:16:13,440

says by 2080

3364

02:16:16,709 --> 02:16:15,840

that it's kind of like everywhere you

3365

02:16:19,750 --> 02:16:16,719

look

3366

02:16:21,189 --> 02:16:19,760

on earth you know uh uh you know we've

3367

02:16:23,030 --> 02:16:21,199

discovered all that and everywhere you

3368

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:23,040

go out in space we've already had

3369

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:24,960

technology that's done reconnaissance

3370

02:16:28,950 --> 02:16:26,880

missions all over the place right

3371

02:16:30,470 --> 02:16:28,960

yeah it's uh it's a pretty interesting

3372

02:16:33,110 --> 02:16:30,480

section of the book

3373

02:16:34,150 --> 02:16:33,120

um i want to move on for a second

3374

02:16:37,030 --> 02:16:34,160

everybody

3375

02:16:38,070 --> 02:16:37,040

you can go to amazon uh the book is

3376

02:16:39,910 --> 02:16:38,080

called prophecy

3377

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:39,920

what the future holds for you it's by

3378

02:16:42,230 --> 02:16:41,200

sylvia brown

3379

02:16:44,389 --> 02:16:42,240

i don't know if you can get an

3380

02:16:45,270 --> 02:16:44,399

electronic version if there's versions

3381

02:16:48,549 --> 02:16:45,280

of it

3382

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:48,559

uh available for free i i don't know i

3383

02:16:52,150 --> 02:16:50,479

just went straight to amazon and

3384

02:16:54,790 --> 02:16:52,160

and purchased this and i was surprised

3385

02:16:57,110 --> 02:16:54,800

that i could get the 2005 edition

3386

02:16:57,910 --> 02:16:57,120

in such great condition wasn't expensive

3387

02:17:01,270 --> 02:16:57,920

either

3388

02:17:01,990 --> 02:17:01,280

um but it's a page turner it's page

3389

02:17:05,110 --> 02:17:02,000

turner

3390

02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:05,120

and and today johnny uh

3391

02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:08,160

what i find so strange and

3392

02:17:11,910 --> 02:17:10,000

look this is a reality that we're all

3393

02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:11,920

talking about i talk about it

3394

02:17:18,150 --> 02:17:15,439

uh uh too much on this show but that is

3395

02:17:18,870 --> 02:17:18,160

nobody thought that we would be where we

3396

02:17:21,750 --> 02:17:18,880

are today

3397

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:21,760

nobody saw this pandemic coming nobody

3398

02:17:26,070 --> 02:17:22,559

saw the world

3399

02:17:28,629 --> 02:17:26,080

economy crashing no matter who tells you

3400

02:17:29,990 --> 02:17:28,639

uh that the economy is coming back and

3401

02:17:33,669 --> 02:17:30,000

it's bouncing it is

3402

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:33,679

it no uh disneyland announced today

3403

02:17:39,190 --> 02:17:35,760

disney uh they're laying off 20

3404

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:39,200

28 000 employees uh the airline industry

3405

02:17:42,469 --> 02:17:41,280

the travel industry movie theaters

3406

02:17:46,389 --> 02:17:42,479

restaurants

3407

02:17:49,349 --> 02:17:46,399

uh on and on and on at the trickle down

3408

02:17:50,309 --> 02:17:49,359

uh this is a bad position that we find

3409

02:17:52,230 --> 02:17:50,319

ourselves in

3410

02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:52,240

and it's going to take years of

3411

02:17:57,190 --> 02:17:54,800

rebuilding and digging out

3412

02:17:58,230 --> 02:17:57,200

nobody saw this coming and to have

3413

02:18:00,309 --> 02:17:58,240

silvia

3414

02:18:01,429 --> 02:18:00,319

uh point this out so directly in the

3415

02:18:03,910 --> 02:18:01,439

book uh

3416

02:18:05,030 --> 02:18:03,920

is is it's just it's freaky it's

3417

02:18:08,830 --> 02:18:05,040

freakish

3418

02:18:10,709 --> 02:18:08,840

so yeah go and read it and and there is

3419

02:18:14,150 --> 02:18:10,719

also uh

3420

02:18:17,349 --> 02:18:14,160

there's a part to this uh where sylvia

3421

02:18:20,549 --> 02:18:17,359

this isn't a dark book it's not

3422

02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:20,559

it's not a dark book she says the future

3423

02:18:25,589 --> 02:18:22,399

is bright

3424

02:18:28,309 --> 02:18:25,599

to find where we are in 2020 where she's

3425

02:18:29,990 --> 02:18:28,319

repeatedly says these changes are going

3426

02:18:32,709 --> 02:18:30,000

to happen in 2020

3427

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:32,719

uh well she's right about that um it's

3428

02:18:36,709 --> 02:18:34,080

what we do with this

3429

02:18:37,669 --> 02:18:36,719

uh experience and what we are going

3430

02:18:40,230 --> 02:18:37,679

through now

3431

02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:40,240

to effect change for the future

3432

02:18:44,669 --> 02:18:42,559

generations and what this planet

3433

02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:44,679

will mean to us starting next year in

3434

02:18:48,790 --> 02:18:46,160

2021

3435

02:18:51,589 --> 02:18:48,800

and that's what she directly addresses

3436

02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:51,599

throughout this book

3437

02:18:55,429 --> 02:18:53,920

oh she absolutely does jimmy and you

3438

02:18:57,589 --> 02:18:55,439

know what's crazy

3439

02:18:59,349 --> 02:18:57,599

as you go further into the book she

3440

02:18:59,990 --> 02:18:59,359

talks about changes that we're going to

3441

02:19:02,950 --> 02:19:00,000

go under

3442

02:19:04,629 --> 02:19:02,960

uh that we're going to undergo she says

3443

02:19:06,870 --> 02:19:04,639

first of all

3444

02:19:08,469 --> 02:19:06,880

she starts talking about how we're going

3445

02:19:10,070 --> 02:19:08,479

to be living longer

3446

02:19:12,150 --> 02:19:10,080

there's going to be the elimination of

3447

02:19:13,589 --> 02:19:12,160

cancer and a lot of diseases

3448

02:19:15,429 --> 02:19:13,599

you know we're going to get to a point

3449

02:19:15,990 --> 02:19:15,439

where our lifespan is going to go up you

3450

02:19:19,030 --> 02:19:16,000

know

3451

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:19,040

130 140 years or more that's going to be

3452

02:19:23,349 --> 02:19:20,559

normal that

3453

02:19:24,870 --> 02:19:23,359

she also alludes to something that a lot

3454

02:19:26,790 --> 02:19:24,880

of people have been seeing now

3455

02:19:28,790 --> 02:19:26,800

that whether it's the chemicals that

3456

02:19:31,110 --> 02:19:28,800

we're taking in or

3457

02:19:32,709 --> 02:19:31,120

some some blame it on the environment

3458

02:19:33,429 --> 02:19:32,719

there's a lot of different ideas about

3459

02:19:36,389 --> 02:19:33,439

this but

3460

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:36,399

high amounts of mass infertility she

3461

02:19:38,469 --> 02:19:37,679

says that there's going to be more and

3462

02:19:41,429 --> 02:19:38,479

more people

3463

02:19:43,110 --> 02:19:41,439

having to go to sort of pre-conception

3464

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:43,120

kind of clinics in the future you know

3465

02:19:46,870 --> 02:19:44,960

designer babies all that

3466

02:19:49,110 --> 02:19:46,880

it's sort of like what we hear about

3467

02:19:51,349 --> 02:19:49,120

with the grays the grays have to

3468

02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:51,359

uh reproduce in that sort of wave for

3469

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:52,800

the extraterrestrials

3470

02:19:58,309 --> 02:19:56,240

she says that by the year 2040

3471

02:19:59,349 --> 02:19:58,319

humanity is going to discover something

3472

02:20:01,270 --> 02:19:59,359

in new zealand

3473

02:20:02,469 --> 02:20:01,280

there's going to be a strange compound

3474

02:20:03,910 --> 02:20:02,479

that we're going to find

3475

02:20:05,910 --> 02:20:03,920

and it's going to sound something like

3476

02:20:06,870 --> 02:20:05,920

chamunga she said it's going to speed up

3477

02:20:09,190 --> 02:20:06,880

our brains

3478

02:20:10,710 --> 02:20:09,200

and the way we process information so

3479

02:20:13,349 --> 02:20:10,720

that we're going to become very

3480

02:20:14,710 --> 02:20:13,359

advanced and very very very quick

3481

02:20:16,710 --> 02:20:14,720

thinkers and

3482

02:20:18,389 --> 02:20:16,720

mass amounts of innovation and

3483

02:20:19,190 --> 02:20:18,399

technology and things are just going to

3484

02:20:21,750 --> 02:20:19,200

flood through

3485

02:20:23,510 --> 02:20:21,760

us so that will be very interesting if

3486

02:20:27,349 --> 02:20:23,520

we do make that discovery

3487

02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:27,359

now is there uh is there another sylvia

3488

02:20:31,429 --> 02:20:28,000

brown

3489

02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:31,439

out there right now walking around

3490

02:20:35,590 --> 02:20:33,439

you know i think i think each and every

3491

02:20:36,550 --> 02:20:35,600

single one of us could be a sylvia brown

3492

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:36,560

in our own way

3493

02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:40,080

how is is it something that

3494

02:20:44,150 --> 02:20:41,920

and i talked about this earlier with

3495

02:20:47,030 --> 02:20:44,160

myself right i'm not a psychic

3496

02:20:49,110 --> 02:20:47,040

i'm not i don't claim to to see the

3497

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:49,120

future or anything but i've had strange

3498

02:20:55,270 --> 02:20:50,479

things happen

3499

02:20:58,070 --> 02:20:55,280

where i'm wondering if i could exercise

3500

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:58,080

right if there's something i can do a

3501
02:21:03,110 --> 02:20:59,280
process

3502
02:21:06,309 --> 02:21:03,120
uh to uh uh

3503
02:21:09,670 --> 02:21:06,319
to improve right is is is

3504
02:21:12,389 --> 02:21:09,680
is this possible well here's the thing

3505
02:21:13,990 --> 02:21:12,399
i i don't mean to give a shameless plug

3506
02:21:15,590 --> 02:21:14,000
uh because i was gonna do that later

3507
02:21:18,630 --> 02:21:15,600
towards the end of the

3508
02:21:20,550 --> 02:21:18,640
the end of the show but with that tour

3509
02:21:21,670 --> 02:21:20,560
that we're doing to egypt the return of

3510
02:21:23,990 --> 02:21:21,680
the keffer cycle

3511
02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:24,000
and everyone's invited we have with us

3512
02:21:27,190 --> 02:21:25,120
you know some great

3513
02:21:28,710 --> 02:21:27,200

folks coming with us but one of them is

3514

02:21:31,110 --> 02:21:28,720

patricia mona and she's an

3515

02:21:33,429 --> 02:21:31,120

incredible remote viewer psychic she

3516

02:21:35,750 --> 02:21:33,439

discovers all sorts of missing people

3517

02:21:37,750 --> 02:21:35,760

she's giving with the people that sign

3518

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:37,760

up she's giving them

3519

02:21:41,590 --> 02:21:40,000

free online classes in remote viewing

3520

02:21:44,469 --> 02:21:41,600

and psychic abilities so

3521

02:21:46,070 --> 02:21:44,479

everyone has this capability you know we

3522

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:46,080

can tune into it we can

3523

02:21:49,990 --> 02:21:47,840

we can get more out of it but it's

3524

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:50,000

amazing jimmy as you know

3525

02:21:53,190 --> 02:21:52,000

people that go into these remote viewing

3526

02:21:55,030 --> 02:21:53,200

workshops

3527

02:21:57,270 --> 02:21:55,040

even when they were doing the stuff with

3528

02:21:58,870 --> 02:21:57,280

the project stargate and all the

3529

02:22:01,830 --> 02:21:58,880

original help put off stuff

3530

02:22:03,349 --> 02:22:01,840

the top military guys that were coming

3531

02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:03,359

into it they were amazed that they could

3532

02:22:06,070 --> 02:22:04,960

do remote viewing they just looked at a

3533

02:22:07,750 --> 02:22:06,080

photograph

3534

02:22:09,990 --> 02:22:07,760

and things would come to them they

3535

02:22:14,309 --> 02:22:10,000

couldn't explain how it worked right

3536

02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:14,319

have you tried it i have man and

3537

02:22:20,309 --> 02:22:17,680

much like you i've had incredible stuff

3538

02:22:21,830 --> 02:22:20,319

come to me i i've just i've i've had

3539

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:21,840

stuff what i'm doing

3540

02:22:25,590 --> 02:22:23,920

working on a project and i know you get

3541

02:22:27,190 --> 02:22:25,600

this um

3542

02:22:28,630 --> 02:22:27,200

you and i have discussed some things

3543

02:22:30,870 --> 02:22:28,640

you've seen before and

3544

02:22:32,870 --> 02:22:30,880

and things that even have affected you

3545

02:22:35,110 --> 02:22:32,880

and your art and the work you've done

3546

02:22:37,270 --> 02:22:35,120

uh i've had things i'm doing and all of

3547

02:22:39,349 --> 02:22:37,280

a sudden an answer will come to me

3548

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:39,359

and i don't know where it comes from and

3549

02:22:42,389 --> 02:22:41,120

it's just like a pattern of 10 things

3550

02:22:43,750 --> 02:22:42,399

that will come to me and people will

3551

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:43,760

give me stuff and then

3552

02:22:47,030 --> 02:22:45,600

if for some reason it was what i was

3553

02:22:50,389 --> 02:22:47,040

supposed to be doing i

3554

02:22:51,590 --> 02:22:50,399

i really believe we all have these

3555

02:22:54,389 --> 02:22:51,600

capabilities

3556

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:54,399

and eventually jimmy i believe that our

3557

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:56,319

technology is going to bridge these gaps

3558

02:23:00,389 --> 02:22:56,960

also

3559

02:23:00,950 --> 02:23:00,399

how's that well you know as you and i

3560

02:23:03,830 --> 02:23:00,960

were just

3561

02:23:04,389 --> 02:23:03,840

discussing before we got into this if we

3562

02:23:07,910 --> 02:23:04,399

have

3563

02:23:08,469 --> 02:23:07,920

photography that can tap into this if we

3564

02:23:11,590 --> 02:23:08,479

have

3565

02:23:13,990 --> 02:23:11,600

abilities to look into this field of

3566

02:23:15,349 --> 02:23:14,000

information using quantum computing

3567

02:23:17,670 --> 02:23:15,359

eventually we're going to know

3568

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:17,680

everything in all directions before it

3569

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:19,280

happens or has happened

3570

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:21,600

and i do believe that our our technology

3571

02:23:25,429 --> 02:23:23,200

as you and i are seeing it now

3572

02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:25,439

is becoming more spiritual the universe

3573

02:23:30,469 --> 02:23:26,800

is our computer right

3574

02:23:32,710 --> 02:23:30,479

well what do you mean photography

3575

02:23:33,750 --> 02:23:32,720

taking pictures of the future well i

3576

02:23:35,670 --> 02:23:33,760

mean yeah well

3577

02:23:37,429 --> 02:23:35,680

remember at the beginning when we were

3578

02:23:39,750 --> 02:23:37,439

talking i was telling you about

3579

02:23:40,830 --> 02:23:39,760

this classified technology i was told

3580

02:23:44,070 --> 02:23:40,840

about they used an

3581

02:23:47,349 --> 02:23:44,080

asi flash of

3582

02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:47,359

sending 100 to 300 million watts through

3583

02:23:50,309 --> 02:23:49,439

a lightning bolt condensed ballistic

3584

02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:50,319

flash

3585

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:52,960

and how this photography was non-linear

3586

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:53,920

photography

3587

02:23:57,510 --> 02:23:55,760

depending on how they would tweak it

3588

02:24:01,510 --> 02:23:57,520

they could basically peel back

3589

02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:01,520

various layers to see different areas of

3590

02:24:06,070 --> 02:24:03,040

time and reality

3591

02:24:08,309 --> 02:24:06,080

that they could photograph

3592

02:24:10,230 --> 02:24:08,319

we need to take this a step further i i

3593

02:24:12,469 --> 02:24:10,240

need to wrap my mind around this what

3594

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:12,479

are you suggesting

3595

02:24:16,389 --> 02:24:15,760

i'm suggesting that there are there has

3596

02:24:19,270 --> 02:24:16,399

been

3597

02:24:20,630 --> 02:24:19,280

and there are classified technologies

3598

02:24:22,230 --> 02:24:20,640

that have existed

3599

02:24:23,910 --> 02:24:22,240

that have the ability to go into

3600

02:24:26,710 --> 02:24:23,920

non-linear reality

3601
02:24:27,349 --> 02:24:26,720
this is very similar to the experiments

3602
02:24:30,230 --> 02:24:27,359
we've seen

3603
02:24:30,710 --> 02:24:30,240
even with nanoparticles we know that

3604
02:24:32,790 --> 02:24:30,720
there's

3605
02:24:33,990 --> 02:24:32,800
other sorts of technology that's similar

3606
02:24:37,030 --> 02:24:34,000
to that where they've

3607
02:24:37,830 --> 02:24:37,040
injected these little silicon hexagonal

3608
02:24:40,870 --> 02:24:37,840
little

3609
02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:40,880
graphene implants they put them into the

3610
02:24:45,030 --> 02:24:43,439
lungs of those folks in the military so

3611
02:24:46,389 --> 02:24:45,040
they could go underwater without having

3612
02:24:49,349 --> 02:24:46,399
to breathe for an hour

3613
02:24:51,270 --> 02:24:49,359

we know they put these uh nanoparticles

3614

02:24:52,870 --> 02:24:51,280

in the eyeballs of rats

3615

02:24:54,870 --> 02:24:52,880

where they've looked at them being able

3616

02:24:55,830 --> 02:24:54,880

to give them night vision we now know

3617

02:24:59,349 --> 02:24:55,840

they've moved up to the

3618

02:25:02,550 --> 02:24:59,359

infrared so imagine what kind of

3619

02:25:04,550 --> 02:25:02,560

uh multi-dimensional beings in the

3620

02:25:06,309 --> 02:25:04,560

dimensional ecology jimmy

3621

02:25:07,910 --> 02:25:06,319

that you could see if you had infrared

3622

02:25:10,790 --> 02:25:07,920

vision we're moving

3623

02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:10,800

into that area where our technology is

3624

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:12,720

becoming like magic

3625

02:25:21,750 --> 02:25:20,150

what were the glasses called and i think

3626

02:25:25,110 --> 02:25:21,760

they used them at the vatican

3627

02:25:28,230 --> 02:25:25,120

where they could see see the past

3628

02:25:30,150 --> 02:25:28,240

and see the future what were they

3629

02:25:31,349 --> 02:25:30,160

i know i know what you're talking about

3630

02:25:34,070 --> 02:25:31,359

and i've you know

3631

02:25:35,830 --> 02:25:34,080

most certainly uh i've even seen cell

3632

02:25:37,750 --> 02:25:35,840

phone apps that advertise to do that

3633

02:25:40,870 --> 02:25:37,760

little apps that you can no

3634

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:40,880

no no this was uh somebody

3635

02:25:45,190 --> 02:25:42,479

somebody popped this up in twitter

3636

02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:45,200

really quick i'm just brain freezing

3637

02:25:52,070 --> 02:25:48,880

uh the there were books written on this

3638

02:25:54,469 --> 02:25:52,080

the the glasses they would look

3639

02:25:55,670 --> 02:25:54,479

to the future and to the past what was

3640

02:25:58,950 --> 02:25:55,680

the name

3641

02:26:02,469 --> 02:25:58,960

of those glasses i want a pair

3642

02:26:06,550 --> 02:26:02,479

uh man

3643

02:26:07,670 --> 02:26:06,560

i believe it was in possession of the

3644

02:26:09,670 --> 02:26:07,680

vatican

3645

02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,680

somebody somebody help me out it'll pop

3646

02:26:12,070 --> 02:26:11,520

up here on twitter it's a 20-second

3647

02:26:14,790 --> 02:26:12,080

delay

3648

02:26:17,990 --> 02:26:14,800

let's add the audio let's get danny

3649

02:26:24,230 --> 02:26:21,590

he'll know he's

3650

02:26:24,630 --> 02:26:24,240

you know but here's the thing you know

3651

02:26:26,630 --> 02:26:24,640

okay

3652

02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:26,640

getting back to sylvia brown getting

3653

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:28,479

back to her for a moment

3654

02:26:32,389 --> 02:26:30,720

you know she starts to talk about the

3655

02:26:34,790 --> 02:26:32,399

craziest stuff

3656

02:26:35,910 --> 02:26:34,800

getting into even the period where we

3657

02:26:38,630 --> 02:26:35,920

are right now

3658

02:26:39,910 --> 02:26:38,640

within our weather within this time

3659

02:26:42,550 --> 02:26:39,920

period that we have with uh

3660

02:26:44,710 --> 02:26:42,560

asteroids and meteor showers if you go

3661

02:26:47,110 --> 02:26:44,720

to page 116

3662

02:26:47,990 --> 02:26:47,120

the great news is she says in here jimmy

3663

02:26:51,190 --> 02:26:48,000

and i was so

3664

02:26:52,710 --> 02:26:51,200

relieved to hear this because california

3665

02:26:54,550 --> 02:26:52,720

where you live and i know you live in

3666

02:26:56,710 --> 02:26:54,560

burbank which is one of my absolute

3667

02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:56,720

favorite places in california

3668

02:27:02,710 --> 02:27:00,800

um she says that california

3669

02:27:05,030 --> 02:27:02,720

which again is one of my favorite places

3670

02:27:05,910 --> 02:27:05,040

she says is not going to crumble into

3671

02:27:09,190 --> 02:27:05,920

the pacific

3672

02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:09,200

along the san andreas fault and she says

3673

02:27:12,710 --> 02:27:11,439

there is going to be ongoing erosion as

3674

02:27:15,830 --> 02:27:12,720

there always has been

3675

02:27:16,790 --> 02:27:15,840

but she also says that nevada is also

3676

02:27:19,670 --> 02:27:16,800

going to be safe

3677

02:27:21,670 --> 02:27:19,680

however she does predict underground

3678

02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:21,680

eruptions and other earthquakes

3679

02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:24,960

in the mid 2020s but she said there's

3680

02:27:29,510 --> 02:27:27,280

never going to be a time when central

3681

02:27:30,309 --> 02:27:29,520

california or nevada is beach beachfront

3682

02:27:33,429 --> 02:27:30,319

property

3683

02:27:34,150 --> 02:27:33,439

ah i could have predicted that okay now

3684

02:27:36,550 --> 02:27:34,160

check this out

3685

02:27:37,510 --> 02:27:36,560

okay and that's interesting it was

3686

02:27:40,790 --> 02:27:37,520

called

3687

02:27:44,230 --> 02:27:40,800

the chronovisor the chronovirus

3688

02:27:47,030 --> 02:27:44,240

yeah uh a time a time

3689

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:47,040

viewer described by father francois

3690

02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:48,880

brune in his 2002

3691

02:27:55,270 --> 02:27:52,240

book the nouveau mystere de vatican

3692

02:27:59,429 --> 02:27:55,280

the vatican's new mystery and

3693

02:28:02,710 --> 02:27:59,439

uh there you go so much uh

3694

02:28:06,230 --> 02:28:02,720

uh let's see here what was his name

3695

02:28:09,110 --> 02:28:06,240

uh oh that's right pellegrino ernetti

3696

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:09,120

1925 1994 an italian priest and

3697

02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:10,560

scientist

3698

02:28:16,950 --> 02:28:13,920

he was a real person by the way uh

3699

02:28:20,070 --> 02:28:16,960

so there you go it was called

3700

02:28:22,790 --> 02:28:20,080

the chronovisor um

3701

02:28:24,469 --> 02:28:22,800

i believe it yeah yeah i believe it i

3702

02:28:26,550 --> 02:28:24,479

believe they did have it and it's

3703

02:28:27,830 --> 02:28:26,560

there's a lot that happens when you

3704

02:28:29,910 --> 02:28:27,840

start changing

3705

02:28:31,110 --> 02:28:29,920

you know working with electromagnetic

3706

02:28:32,389 --> 02:28:31,120

energy i mean

3707

02:28:34,230 --> 02:28:32,399

look at look at the story of the

3708

02:28:38,830 --> 02:28:34,240

philadelphia experiment right

3709

02:28:41,190 --> 02:28:38,840

yep yep the i'm i'm just uh getting this

3710

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:41,200

into

3711

02:28:47,590 --> 02:28:44,399

twitter okay f2b

3712

02:28:49,910 --> 02:28:47,600

just to uh to get everybody on the same

3713

02:28:51,110 --> 02:28:49,920

page all right i need to take a break

3714

02:28:54,070 --> 02:28:51,120

you want to stick around and do some

3715

02:28:54,309 --> 02:28:54,080

overtime let's do some overtime let's do

3716

02:28:55,830 --> 02:28:54,319

it

3717

02:28:57,750 --> 02:28:55,840

that's what i'm talking about our guest

3718

02:29:00,230 --> 02:28:57,760

tonight the one and only johnny

3719

02:29:02,070 --> 02:29:00,240

enoch take our break right here this is

3720

02:29:04,790 --> 02:29:02,080

fade to black i'm your host jimmy church

3721

02:29:05,670 --> 02:29:04,800

johnny what's your twitter it's johnny

3722

02:29:09,190 --> 02:29:05,680

enoch j

3723

02:29:11,510 --> 02:29:09,200

o n n y e n o c h

3724

02:29:23,660 --> 02:29:11,520

follow johnny i'll be right back after

3725

02:29:41,910 --> 02:29:23,670

this short break stay with us

3726

02:29:46,150 --> 02:29:44,230

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3727

02:29:51,429 --> 02:29:46,160

you are listening to my boy

3728

02:29:54,710 --> 02:29:51,439

jimmy church on jimmychurchradio.com

3729

02:30:01,990 --> 02:29:54,720

despite popular opinion reading a book

3730

02:30:05,750 --> 02:30:03,670

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3731

02:30:08,950 --> 02:30:05,760

and i take life change tea

3732

02:30:09,670 --> 02:30:08,960

supplements every single day it's what i

3733

02:30:12,190 --> 02:30:09,680

do

3734

02:30:15,830 --> 02:30:12,200

click on their banner at

3735

02:30:20,630 --> 02:30:17,990

when you take the beans from central

3736

02:30:21,190 --> 02:30:20,640

america with dashes of indonesian and

3737

02:30:23,349 --> 02:30:21,200

african

3738

02:30:25,510 --> 02:30:23,359

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

3739

02:30:28,710 --> 02:30:25,520

side of fade to black

3740

02:30:31,590 --> 02:30:28,720

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3741

02:30:31,990 --> 02:30:31,600

introducing the fade to black blend from

3742

02:30:37,990 --> 02:30:32,000

river

3743

02:30:38,469 --> 02:30:38,000

customized roast was created for the

3744

02:30:41,590 --> 02:30:38,479

love

3745

02:30:44,469 --> 02:30:41,600

of fade to black the alchemy of

3746

02:30:47,750 --> 02:30:44,479

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3747

02:30:51,349 --> 02:30:47,760

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3748

02:30:53,270 --> 02:30:51,359

java i need my coffee doc deep

3749

02:30:55,830 --> 02:30:53,280

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3750

02:30:58,230 --> 02:30:55,840

highlights just like the bunker

3751
02:30:59,110 --> 02:30:58,240
leaning further into the darkness of the

3752
02:31:01,510 --> 02:30:59,120
roast is

3753
02:31:02,389 --> 02:31:01,520
fade to black blend from river moon

3754
02:31:04,110 --> 02:31:02,399
coffee

3755
02:31:06,150 --> 02:31:04,120
just click on the banner at

3756
02:31:07,270 --> 02:31:06,160
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3757
02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:07,280
code f2b

3758
02:31:14,550 --> 02:31:11,040
blend for 15 off of your order today

3759
02:31:16,550 --> 02:31:14,560
go back lee tappy

3760
02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:16,560
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3761
02:31:20,389 --> 02:31:18,160
best-selling author and the founder of

3762
02:31:22,309 --> 02:31:20,399
forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

3763
02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:22,319

my team we have built a all new contest

3764

02:31:25,349 --> 02:31:23,760

streaming tv platform

3765

02:31:27,270 --> 02:31:25,359

designed with every family member in

3766

02:31:28,630 --> 02:31:27,280

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3767

02:31:30,070 --> 02:31:28,640

the world and attend lectures and

3768

02:31:31,190 --> 02:31:30,080

workshops from your favorite speakers

3769

02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:31,200

but weren't able to

3770

02:31:34,550 --> 02:31:33,840

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3771

02:31:36,150 --> 02:31:34,560

tv

3772

02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:36,160

there are dozens of workshops and

3773

02:31:40,150 --> 02:31:38,080

lectures from speakers you know and love

3774

02:31:42,070 --> 02:31:40,160

we have also included amazing categories

3775

02:31:43,910 --> 02:31:42,080

to assure that your consciousness is

3776

02:31:44,550 --> 02:31:43,920

entertained and elevating on a daily

3777

02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:44,560

basis

3778

02:31:47,830 --> 02:31:46,640

amazing interviews ancient history

3779

02:31:49,830 --> 02:31:47,840

ascension knowledge

3780

02:31:50,950 --> 02:31:49,840

wisdom teachings documentaries

3781

02:31:53,190 --> 02:31:50,960

conspiracies

3782

02:31:55,910 --> 02:31:53,200

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3783

02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:55,920

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

3784

02:32:00,150 --> 02:31:58,000

much more to start your free trial on

3785

02:32:02,389 --> 02:32:00,160

any mobile device or computer surf to

3786

02:32:04,070 --> 02:32:02,399

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3787

02:32:07,190 --> 02:32:04,080

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3788

02:32:09,590 --> 02:32:07,200

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3789

02:32:11,670 --> 02:32:09,600

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3790

02:32:13,830 --> 02:32:11,680

today

3791

02:32:16,630 --> 02:32:13,840

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3792

02:32:17,030 --> 02:32:16,640

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3793

02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:17,040

app

3794

02:32:21,830 --> 02:32:20,000

from talk stream live you'll find a

3795

02:32:22,870 --> 02:32:21,840

great selection of talk shows covering

3796

02:32:25,990 --> 02:32:22,880

ufos

3797

02:32:28,389 --> 02:32:26,000

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3798

02:32:30,150 --> 02:32:28,399

download the paranormal radio app now

3799

02:32:32,070 --> 02:32:30,160

and start listening to the very best in

3800

02:32:33,590 --> 02:32:32,080

paranormal talk entertainment

3801
02:32:36,469 --> 02:32:33,600
including the network you're listening

3802
02:32:39,270 --> 02:32:36,479
to right now the paranormal radio app

3803
02:32:48,790 --> 02:32:39,280
free in google play and the ios app

3804
02:32:54,349 --> 02:32:51,830
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3805
02:33:01,110 --> 02:32:54,359
born this way

3806
02:33:20,469 --> 02:33:07,310
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3807
02:33:25,830 --> 02:33:22,389
welcome back fade to black i am your

3808
02:33:29,830 --> 02:33:28,309
today's rita's birthday it's taco

3809
02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:29,840
tuesday

3810
02:33:36,710 --> 02:33:33,040
which means i see a a taco truck

3811
02:33:39,429 --> 02:33:36,720
in my future uh on the way home uh

3812
02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:39,439
there you go taco truck tonight uh

3813
02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:40,160

perfect

3814

02:33:48,070 --> 02:33:44,560

into overtime

3815

02:33:49,750 --> 02:33:48,080

and i wanted to ask you this jason quit

3816

02:33:51,750 --> 02:33:49,760

uh was on the show with us last night it

3817

02:33:54,870 --> 02:33:51,760

was just amazing another great show

3818

02:33:58,070 --> 02:33:54,880

conspiracy yeah conspiracy number eight

3819

02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:58,080

and i asked him i'm gonna ask you uh

3820

02:34:05,030 --> 02:34:01,520

the same question that i uh asked

3821

02:34:08,230 --> 02:34:05,040

uh uh jason last night which is this

3822

02:34:11,349 --> 02:34:08,240

uh the united states and canada we share

3823

02:34:14,630 --> 02:34:11,359

a a a very long border uh

3824

02:34:18,469 --> 02:34:14,640

one would think that canadians and

3825

02:34:20,150 --> 02:34:18,479

and americans are are one in the same

3826

02:34:22,790 --> 02:34:20,160

uh we are not we're two different

3827

02:34:25,990 --> 02:34:22,800

countries and two different foundations

3828

02:34:26,790 --> 02:34:26,000

and two different outlooks but uh we

3829

02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:26,800

share this

3830

02:34:33,349 --> 02:34:30,399

uh this common border and and a huge

3831

02:34:33,750 --> 02:34:33,359

mutual respect between the two countries

3832

02:34:37,270 --> 02:34:33,760

but

3833

02:34:40,469 --> 02:34:37,280

you guys are up there looking down south

3834

02:34:44,230 --> 02:34:40,479

at one of the most chaotic situations

3835

02:34:47,349 --> 02:34:44,240

where you guys uh

3836

02:34:48,950 --> 02:34:47,359

you know crazy americans or not however

3837

02:34:52,790 --> 02:34:48,960

you want to look at us

3838

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:52,800

uh there's always mutual respect but

3839

02:34:57,590 --> 02:34:55,439

right now what's it like up there how

3840

02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:57,600

how are you guys taking all of this

3841

02:35:01,030 --> 02:34:58,319

chaos

3842

02:35:02,469 --> 02:35:01,040

in are are you guys freaking out are you

3843

02:35:05,670 --> 02:35:02,479

guys

3844

02:35:06,070 --> 02:35:05,680

just taking this in stride well i think

3845

02:35:10,150 --> 02:35:06,080

it's

3846

02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:10,160

united states is going through

3847

02:35:14,469 --> 02:35:12,640

you know that there are certain places

3848

02:35:15,429 --> 02:35:14,479

that you go to that have a different

3849

02:35:17,990 --> 02:35:15,439

attitude like

3850

02:35:20,070 --> 02:35:18,000

for example california when i was

3851

02:35:22,070 --> 02:35:20,080

touching down through lax

3852

02:35:23,429 --> 02:35:22,080

uh throughout this last month or through

3853

02:35:27,030 --> 02:35:23,439

san francisco

3854

02:35:29,830 --> 02:35:27,040

everything is a much more somber sort of

3855

02:35:31,429 --> 02:35:29,840

you know i don't know restrictive

3856

02:35:33,030 --> 02:35:31,439

attitude towards

3857

02:35:34,790 --> 02:35:33,040

what everybody's going through you know

3858

02:35:36,550 --> 02:35:34,800

hey there's no music everywhere most of

3859

02:35:38,389 --> 02:35:36,560

the shops are closed down

3860

02:35:40,230 --> 02:35:38,399

you know people are wearing gloves and

3861

02:35:41,830 --> 02:35:40,240

almost some of the travelers are almost

3862

02:35:43,670 --> 02:35:41,840

wearing hazmat suits

3863

02:35:45,190 --> 02:35:43,680

whereas there are certain states you

3864

02:35:47,590 --> 02:35:45,200

know going to colorado

3865

02:35:49,110 --> 02:35:47,600

every shop is open in the denver airport

3866

02:35:50,870 --> 02:35:49,120

it's business as usual people are

3867

02:35:51,510 --> 02:35:50,880

whistling there's music playing you know

3868

02:35:54,790 --> 02:35:51,520

it's

3869

02:35:55,750 --> 02:35:54,800

environment the same in canada is that

3870

02:35:59,110 --> 02:35:55,760

right now

3871

02:36:01,429 --> 02:35:59,120

montreal has shut down everything and

3872

02:36:03,750 --> 02:36:01,439

there are certain places back east that

3873

02:36:05,190 --> 02:36:03,760

are that sort of environment whereas on

3874

02:36:07,030 --> 02:36:05,200

the west coast here

3875

02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:07,040

you know we have more of a laid-back

3876

02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:08,800

attitude towards it all

3877

02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:11,040

but there are still people demonstrating

3878

02:36:14,309 --> 02:36:12,160

and

3879

02:36:15,510 --> 02:36:14,319

getting out there i think for the most

3880

02:36:17,830 --> 02:36:15,520

part everybody is

3881

02:36:19,510 --> 02:36:17,840

in this together they might think that

3882

02:36:20,309 --> 02:36:19,520

hey the united states is going through

3883

02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:20,319

this

3884

02:36:25,030 --> 02:36:23,359

political time but the truth is jimmy

3885

02:36:26,710 --> 02:36:25,040

and i know a lot of the fader knots can

3886

02:36:28,550 --> 02:36:26,720

relate to this if they're listening over

3887

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:28,560

in europe or some other place

3888

02:36:32,550 --> 02:36:31,200

is that most politicians are trying to

3889

02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:32,560

seize this moment

3890

02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:34,640

um like if you're over in a place like

3891

02:36:39,190 --> 02:36:37,200

hungary the victor orban is saying hey

3892

02:36:41,190 --> 02:36:39,200

i'm i'm going to use this moment to

3893

02:36:43,510 --> 02:36:41,200

you know do a power grab or going over

3894

02:36:46,550 --> 02:36:43,520

to putin or whoever it is

3895

02:36:51,830 --> 02:36:46,560

it's it's a political moment also well

3896

02:36:54,309 --> 02:36:51,840

and uh is uh is

3897

02:36:55,270 --> 02:36:54,319

is what is happening down here in the

3898

02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:55,280

united states

3899

02:37:01,349 --> 02:36:58,720

and certainly uh the media

3900

02:37:02,309 --> 02:37:01,359

you know with the protest and and the

3901

02:37:05,349 --> 02:37:02,319

economy

3902

02:37:07,030 --> 02:37:05,359

and and certainly the pandemic uh

3903

02:37:09,030 --> 02:37:07,040

and we're in the middle of an election

3904

02:37:11,670 --> 02:37:09,040

year uh it's it

3905

02:37:12,790 --> 02:37:11,680

i would say that the appearance is uh a

3906

02:37:14,710 --> 02:37:12,800

genuine one where

3907

02:37:16,230 --> 02:37:14,720

the united states is coming unglued for

3908

02:37:18,870 --> 02:37:16,240

the first time

3909

02:37:21,030 --> 02:37:18,880

is is this something that uh concerns

3910

02:37:23,670 --> 02:37:21,040

canada

3911

02:37:24,950 --> 02:37:23,680

you know we have our own issues in

3912

02:37:28,150 --> 02:37:24,960

canada people

3913

02:37:29,110 --> 02:37:28,160

are definitely all over the map politics

3914

02:37:30,790 --> 02:37:29,120

wise as well

3915

02:37:32,950 --> 02:37:30,800

it's it's it's just i think it's just

3916

02:37:35,429 --> 02:37:32,960

hidden better you know so

3917

02:37:37,030 --> 02:37:35,439

it's not it's not perfect anywhere and

3918

02:37:37,590 --> 02:37:37,040

to be really honest with you jimmy just

3919

02:37:39,590 --> 02:37:37,600

like we

3920

02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:39,600

were talking about with sylvia and her

3921

02:37:43,830 --> 02:37:40,640

predictions

3922

02:37:45,910 --> 02:37:43,840

i think it's all by sort of a an

3923

02:37:48,070 --> 02:37:45,920

orchestrated design whether you want to

3924

02:37:48,710 --> 02:37:48,080

say the universe has laid it out for it

3925

02:37:52,950 --> 02:37:48,720

like

3926

02:37:53,910 --> 02:37:52,960

meant to go through this i i believe

3927

02:37:57,110 --> 02:37:53,920

that we're at this

3928

02:38:00,230 --> 02:37:57,120

pivotal point of intersectionality where

3929

02:38:02,870 --> 02:38:00,240

now we're going to be turning into very

3930

02:38:04,469 --> 02:38:02,880

interesting developing times and i

3931

02:38:05,910 --> 02:38:04,479

believe that's where sylvia is starting

3932

02:38:09,030 --> 02:38:05,920

to hit it on the head

3933

02:38:11,510 --> 02:38:09,040

what we're going to see take place in

3934

02:38:13,110 --> 02:38:11,520

this decade these next 10 years are like

3935

02:38:15,110 --> 02:38:13,120

this is the make it or break it moment

3936

02:38:17,429 --> 02:38:15,120

there's going to be such strange

3937

02:38:19,590 --> 02:38:17,439

events that are going to catapult us and

3938

02:38:21,510 --> 02:38:19,600

leap us forward into the future

3939

02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:21,520

that it's going to be kind of like we

3940

02:38:24,870 --> 02:38:22,800

are no longer

3941

02:38:26,630 --> 02:38:24,880

going to be moving with training wheels

3942

02:38:29,750 --> 02:38:26,640

we're going at mock speed

3943

02:38:33,270 --> 02:38:29,760

for towards the future now right well i

3944

02:38:36,469 --> 02:38:33,280

uh at the beginning of the pandemic

3945

02:38:38,150 --> 02:38:36,479

um and in in a strange way i still hold

3946

02:38:39,670 --> 02:38:38,160

this belief but in the beginning of the

3947

02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:39,680

pandemic

3948

02:38:44,550 --> 02:38:42,240

where i was reporting the news every day

3949

02:38:46,070 --> 02:38:44,560

the doom and gloom and what was going on

3950

02:38:47,910 --> 02:38:46,080

the reports from

3951

02:38:49,110 --> 02:38:47,920

you know at that time it was italy and

3952

02:38:52,309 --> 02:38:49,120

it was iran

3953

02:38:55,990 --> 02:38:52,319

and and certainly china of

3954

02:38:58,630 --> 02:38:56,000

these uh very very dark things that were

3955

02:39:00,710 --> 02:38:58,640

going on which was forcing the cruise

3956

02:39:02,309 --> 02:39:00,720

industry and and the airline industry

3957

02:39:03,670 --> 02:39:02,319

and the shutting down and the flights

3958

02:39:07,510 --> 02:39:03,680

and the traveling

3959

02:39:09,270 --> 02:39:07,520

uh uh the layoffs and the furloughs

3960

02:39:10,870 --> 02:39:09,280

where it was all doom and gloom and i

3961

02:39:13,590 --> 02:39:10,880

had said to everybody

3962

02:39:14,309 --> 02:39:13,600

then this is before everything jumped

3963

02:39:15,830 --> 02:39:14,319

off

3964

02:39:17,510 --> 02:39:15,840

where i said you know what we're going

3965

02:39:19,190 --> 02:39:17,520

to come out of this we're going to take

3966

02:39:21,590 --> 02:39:19,200

care of each other

3967

02:39:23,030 --> 02:39:21,600

we're going to help other countries and

3968

02:39:25,830 --> 02:39:23,040

and everybody

3969

02:39:26,469 --> 02:39:25,840

around us and our neighbors and and uh

3970

02:39:27,830 --> 02:39:26,479

we're gonna

3971

02:39:29,830 --> 02:39:27,840

come out of this with a new

3972

02:39:32,230 --> 02:39:29,840

understanding and compassion

3973

02:39:33,830 --> 02:39:32,240

uh for everybody around the world and

3974

02:39:35,990 --> 02:39:33,840

and it's it's gonna be

3975

02:39:37,590 --> 02:39:36,000

so much better in the end it may not

3976

02:39:39,990 --> 02:39:37,600

seem like that now

3977

02:39:41,349 --> 02:39:40,000

but we're going to come through this

3978

02:39:44,150 --> 02:39:41,359

with uh

3979

02:39:44,870 --> 02:39:44,160

an enlightenment and i really felt that

3980

02:39:51,670 --> 02:39:44,880

and i

3981

02:39:53,030 --> 02:39:51,680

but what i didn't anticipate uh when i

3982

02:39:56,389 --> 02:39:53,040

made these comments back

3983

02:39:59,510 --> 02:39:56,399

in march and in april that uh

3984

02:40:00,389 --> 02:39:59,520

we would see all of this divisiveness uh

3985

02:40:03,110 --> 02:40:00,399

not only in

3986

02:40:05,190 --> 02:40:03,120

in politics but uh the racial side of

3987

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:05,200

things and of course the uh

3988

02:40:10,710 --> 02:40:08,640

shutdown and the pandemic and uh

3989

02:40:12,389 --> 02:40:10,720

you know the issue of wearing or not

3990

02:40:15,269 --> 02:40:12,399

wearing a face mask or

3991

02:40:16,150 --> 02:40:15,279

the issues of the pandemic being a hoax

3992

02:40:18,389 --> 02:40:16,160

or not

3993

02:40:20,630 --> 02:40:18,399

uh the conspiracies behind the death

3994

02:40:24,070 --> 02:40:20,640

numbers and the infection numbers and

3995

02:40:27,030 --> 02:40:24,080

and testing and and the absolute

3996

02:40:28,230 --> 02:40:27,040

craziness that that came out of this i

3997

02:40:30,230 --> 02:40:28,240

thought it was going to be

3998

02:40:31,590 --> 02:40:30,240

the opposite i thought we would have the

3999

02:40:34,790 --> 02:40:31,600

opposite effect

4000

02:40:36,870 --> 02:40:34,800

uh that we would rise up and and take

4001
02:40:38,710 --> 02:40:36,880
care of each other and realize that we

4002
02:40:41,750 --> 02:40:38,720
needed to move forward

4003
02:40:44,070 --> 02:40:41,760
uh it just shocked me that

4004
02:40:46,150 --> 02:40:44,080
that we are where we are now i think

4005
02:40:48,389 --> 02:40:46,160
everybody in the united states

4006
02:40:50,710 --> 02:40:48,399
which rolls out to the rest of the world

4007
02:40:54,070 --> 02:40:50,720
we're all nervous

4008
02:40:56,150 --> 02:40:54,080
we're nervous it's like a powder keg

4009
02:40:58,150 --> 02:40:56,160
and it is you know that's that's the

4010
02:40:59,190 --> 02:40:58,160
thing when when looking at the greater

4011
02:41:02,469 --> 02:40:59,200
perspective and

4012
02:41:04,469 --> 02:41:02,479
trends that we've seen that there is

4013
02:41:06,950 --> 02:41:04,479

this great unfolding of something this

4014

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:06,960

transition on this journey of life

4015

02:41:10,630 --> 02:41:09,600

and again i mean i hate to tote this

4016

02:41:12,870 --> 02:41:10,640

book again

4017

02:41:14,150 --> 02:41:12,880

but that's where it's interesting to see

4018

02:41:16,309 --> 02:41:14,160

the pattern of

4019

02:41:17,349 --> 02:41:16,319

how this is this pivotal event that

4020

02:41:19,590 --> 02:41:17,359

changes us

4021

02:41:20,389 --> 02:41:19,600

all of this that's unfolding it's sort

4022

02:41:22,070 --> 02:41:20,399

of like

4023

02:41:23,990 --> 02:41:22,080

everything that we were in cruise

4024

02:41:25,269 --> 02:41:24,000

control with before we thought we had it

4025

02:41:27,910 --> 02:41:25,279

all figured out but

4026

02:41:29,590 --> 02:41:27,920

the point being is that no there was a

4027

02:41:31,110 --> 02:41:29,600

lot of problems in our own backyard

4028

02:41:32,790 --> 02:41:31,120

we've had all kinds of issues with

4029

02:41:34,710 --> 02:41:32,800

inequalities this bit there's been a

4030

02:41:36,950 --> 02:41:34,720

broken system for a long time

4031

02:41:38,389 --> 02:41:36,960

and maybe this is our opportunity to fix

4032

02:41:40,710 --> 02:41:38,399

it and sometimes

4033

02:41:41,429 --> 02:41:40,720

it gets a little uncomfortable like look

4034

02:41:44,150 --> 02:41:41,439

at

4035

02:41:46,070 --> 02:41:44,160

the dance of shiva the destroyer um

4036

02:41:48,469 --> 02:41:46,080

that's the destroyer of worlds or the

4037

02:41:49,510 --> 02:41:48,479

the phoenix that rises from the ashes

4038

02:41:52,550 --> 02:41:49,520

jibby or the

4039

02:41:55,110 --> 02:41:52,560

uh the mother octopus that gives up her

4040

02:41:55,830 --> 02:41:55,120

life for her young octopi to feed off of

4041

02:41:58,469 --> 02:41:55,840

her

4042

02:42:00,389 --> 02:41:58,479

in new life it's the great sympatico of

4043

02:42:01,190 --> 02:42:00,399

life right it's always regenerating from

4044

02:42:04,630 --> 02:42:01,200

the old

4045

02:42:05,349 --> 02:42:04,640

yes and and i see that and and i feel

4046

02:42:08,389 --> 02:42:05,359

that

4047

02:42:11,590 --> 02:42:08,399

where

4048

02:42:13,349 --> 02:42:11,600

i uh i have

4049

02:42:14,630 --> 02:42:13,359

lived just like everybody else that's

4050

02:42:17,830 --> 02:42:14,640

alive right now

4051

02:42:21,269 --> 02:42:17,840

we have lived through war after

4052

02:42:24,309 --> 02:42:21,279

war after war and certainly

4053

02:42:26,389 --> 02:42:24,319

uh iraq and and and now syria

4054

02:42:27,990 --> 02:42:26,399

too as well where this is something that

4055

02:42:31,670 --> 02:42:28,000

has been going on

4056

02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:31,680

since 2001 2002

4057

02:42:36,710 --> 02:42:35,439

we're in 2020 that's an 18 year long

4058

02:42:39,670 --> 02:42:36,720

conflict

4059

02:42:41,030 --> 02:42:39,680

world war ii was five years start to

4060

02:42:43,910 --> 02:42:41,040

finish

4061

02:42:44,389 --> 02:42:43,920

right that was a world war and we have

4062

02:42:48,070 --> 02:42:44,399

had

4063

02:42:49,190 --> 02:42:48,080

uh war after war after war it didn't

4064

02:42:52,790 --> 02:42:49,200

stop in

4065

02:42:54,870 --> 02:42:52,800

with korea it didn't stop with vietnam

4066

02:42:56,150 --> 02:42:54,880

if you think about what happened in

4067

02:42:58,950 --> 02:42:56,160

bosnia

4068

02:42:59,830 --> 02:42:58,960

and and certainly uh the other wars

4069

02:43:03,910 --> 02:42:59,840

around the world

4070

02:43:06,710 --> 02:43:03,920

and i thought that war would

4071

02:43:09,830 --> 02:43:06,720

seem silly now after going through this

4072

02:43:12,070 --> 02:43:09,840

pandemic and crashing the world economy

4073

02:43:13,750 --> 02:43:12,080

and and everything that is going on you

4074

02:43:15,990 --> 02:43:13,760

know what's on the last it

4075

02:43:16,950 --> 02:43:16,000

should be on the last of everybody's

4076

02:43:20,070 --> 02:43:16,960

minds

4077

02:43:23,750 --> 02:43:20,080

is starting a war and

4078

02:43:25,349 --> 02:43:23,760

this weekend tensions in in armenia and

4079

02:43:27,510 --> 02:43:25,359

azerbaijan

4080

02:43:29,910 --> 02:43:27,520

kicked off and we're like on the brink

4081

02:43:33,429 --> 02:43:29,920

and i just thought

4082

02:43:36,950 --> 02:43:33,439

does anybody need this now does anybody

4083

02:43:40,070 --> 02:43:36,960

want this now why would somebody

4084

02:43:40,389 --> 02:43:40,080

think that war is a good thing you know

4085

02:43:44,309 --> 02:43:40,399

and

4086

02:43:46,550 --> 02:43:44,319

then maybe uh war was going to be pushed

4087

02:43:49,510 --> 02:43:46,560

further and further back

4088

02:43:50,870 --> 02:43:49,520

you know and maybe not considered moving

4089

02:43:53,590 --> 02:43:50,880

into the future

4090

02:43:55,830 --> 02:43:53,600

and and this jumped off with armenia uh

4091

02:43:56,550 --> 02:43:55,840

over the weekend and it really bums me

4092

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:56,560

out

4093

02:43:59,830 --> 02:43:58,720

it's the last thing we need right now on

4094

02:44:03,429 --> 02:43:59,840

this planet we've got

4095

02:44:06,150 --> 02:44:03,439

everything else that we're dealing with

4096

02:44:07,670 --> 02:44:06,160

we we don't need another war anywhere on

4097

02:44:09,990 --> 02:44:07,680

this planet

4098

02:44:11,429 --> 02:44:10,000

i totally agree with you jimmy but you

4099

02:44:13,910 --> 02:44:11,439

know it's this

4100

02:44:15,429 --> 02:44:13,920

great spiritual evolution that we're

4101
02:44:17,590 --> 02:44:15,439
going through now

4102
02:44:18,790 --> 02:44:17,600
if you want to call the age of aquarius

4103
02:44:20,710 --> 02:44:18,800
you want to call it the

4104
02:44:23,190 --> 02:44:20,720
return of the keffer cycle like the

4105
02:44:25,990 --> 02:44:23,200
egyptians predicted a long time ago

4106
02:44:26,790 --> 02:44:26,000
there is a cleansing and a changeover

4107
02:44:28,870 --> 02:44:26,800
and

4108
02:44:31,190 --> 02:44:28,880
you know let me ask you this how much

4109
02:44:32,309 --> 02:44:31,200
time do we have left in our overtime how

4110
02:44:35,910 --> 02:44:32,319
much time can we go

4111
02:44:39,910 --> 02:44:35,920
uh we've got about 17 minutes

4112
02:44:41,990 --> 02:44:39,920
okay so it's interesting because

4113
02:44:43,269 --> 02:44:42,000

i got three points i want to hit with

4114

02:44:46,710 --> 02:44:43,279

you first of all

4115

02:44:48,070 --> 02:44:46,720

are the weather changes that we can see

4116

02:44:49,590 --> 02:44:48,080

that are going to take place

4117

02:44:51,429 --> 02:44:49,600

especially over this decade that are

4118

02:44:52,630 --> 02:44:51,439

going to get very interesting starting

4119

02:44:55,110 --> 02:44:52,640

next year

4120

02:44:56,230 --> 02:44:55,120

i also would love to talk to you about

4121

02:44:57,870 --> 02:44:56,240

what she said

4122

02:44:59,510 --> 02:44:57,880

is going to be the rise up of an

4123

02:45:01,670 --> 02:44:59,520

antichrist-like figure

4124

02:45:03,590 --> 02:45:01,680

yeah yeah i was gonna bring that up that

4125

02:45:05,110 --> 02:45:03,600

was a very interesting part of the book

4126
02:45:05,990 --> 02:45:05,120
too as well okay what's point number

4127
02:45:11,830 --> 02:45:06,000
three

4128
02:45:13,429 --> 02:45:11,840
gotta bow out about the changes that are

4129
02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:13,439
gonna take place

4130
02:45:19,990 --> 02:45:18,240
after the 2030s into to the 260s to 275

4131
02:45:20,630 --> 02:45:20,000
and the incredible future that will

4132
02:45:22,870 --> 02:45:20,640
later

4133
02:45:24,550 --> 02:45:22,880
lay it out but she she will talk about

4134
02:45:27,110 --> 02:45:24,560
that and how we got some

4135
02:45:28,150 --> 02:45:27,120
amazing future to look forward to so do

4136
02:45:29,910 --> 02:45:28,160
you want to hit

4137
02:45:32,150 --> 02:45:29,920
the weather should we hit the weather

4138
02:45:33,750 --> 02:45:32,160

yeah let's briefly let's briefly touch

4139

02:45:36,790 --> 02:45:33,760

on the weather i think that

4140

02:45:38,790 --> 02:45:36,800

that is a major concern uh

4141

02:45:39,830 --> 02:45:38,800

considering what we just went through

4142

02:45:42,870 --> 02:45:39,840

over the last

4143

02:45:46,710 --> 02:45:42,880

month uh here on the west coast that

4144

02:45:48,070 --> 02:45:46,720

continues is uh the west coast is on

4145

02:45:49,830 --> 02:45:48,080

fire

4146

02:45:52,070 --> 02:45:49,840

it totally is and she mentions that

4147

02:45:53,269 --> 02:45:52,080

these darkening skies she says on page

4148

02:45:56,469 --> 02:45:53,279

112 that in the

4149

02:45:57,750 --> 02:45:56,479

2020s early 2020s we are going to have

4150

02:46:01,510 --> 02:45:57,760

crop failures

4151
02:46:03,670 --> 02:46:01,520
atmospheric dust um polluting the air

4152
02:46:05,190 --> 02:46:03,680
that is going to is we already are

4153
02:46:07,269 --> 02:46:05,200
seeing that with these crop failures and

4154
02:46:08,870 --> 02:46:07,279
she says it's going to happen by 2020

4155
02:46:12,150 --> 02:46:08,880
she starts talking about

4156
02:46:14,070 --> 02:46:12,160
the polar tilt uh again we know about

4157
02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:14,080
this that we are getting certain

4158
02:46:17,110 --> 02:46:16,319
pressure in our underwater mantles she

4159
02:46:20,550 --> 02:46:17,120
says by

4160
02:46:23,269 --> 02:46:20,560
the years 2025 to 2030

4161
02:46:24,790 --> 02:46:23,279
uh she starts talking about almost uh

4162
02:46:27,750 --> 02:46:24,800
tidal waves and

4163
02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:27,760

casualties that not these aren't really

4164

02:46:31,030 --> 02:46:28,800

going to hit

4165

02:46:32,630 --> 02:46:31,040

humans so much as far as casualties in

4166

02:46:34,630 --> 02:46:32,640

that respect but she starts talking

4167

02:46:36,950 --> 02:46:34,640

about this happening in florida

4168

02:46:39,110 --> 02:46:36,960

on the south atlantic seaboard

4169

02:46:41,510 --> 02:46:39,120

particularly in 2028

4170

02:46:43,670 --> 02:46:41,520

however what she says is that in the

4171

02:46:44,309 --> 02:46:43,680

early 2020s we're going to develop

4172

02:46:47,269 --> 02:46:44,319

strange

4173

02:46:48,230 --> 02:46:47,279

walls made of steel and titanium-like

4174

02:46:50,950 --> 02:46:48,240

alloy

4175

02:46:52,469 --> 02:46:50,960

in areas to put around certain places

4176
02:46:53,910 --> 02:46:52,479
including on the seaboards that are

4177
02:46:54,870 --> 02:46:53,920
going to keep us safe that's pretty

4178
02:46:59,349 --> 02:46:54,880
strange right

4179
02:47:03,030 --> 02:46:59,359
right and uh it seems like

4180
02:47:03,670 --> 02:47:03,040
an easy prediction basically but when

4181
02:47:06,630 --> 02:47:03,680
you tag

4182
02:47:07,349 --> 02:47:06,640
2020 on it and you look at what's going

4183
02:47:10,790 --> 02:47:07,359
down

4184
02:47:12,710 --> 02:47:10,800
and the pollutants that are in the air

4185
02:47:14,630 --> 02:47:12,720
from the west coast that have you know

4186
02:47:17,830 --> 02:47:14,640
traveled all around the world

4187
02:47:19,510 --> 02:47:17,840
uh the the quality of the air which we

4188
02:47:21,910 --> 02:47:19,520

were enjoying

4189

02:47:23,830 --> 02:47:21,920

uh for a minute because of the pandemic

4190

02:47:25,990 --> 02:47:23,840

everybody was saying here in l.a

4191

02:47:27,910 --> 02:47:26,000

wow you can see los angeles for the

4192

02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:27,920

first time in a hundred years

4193

02:47:31,510 --> 02:47:30,240

and and all of that ended all of that

4194

02:47:33,190 --> 02:47:31,520

ended very interesting

4195

02:47:35,429 --> 02:47:33,200

what is she totally what did she say

4196

02:47:37,349 --> 02:47:35,439

about the antichrist

4197

02:47:38,950 --> 02:47:37,359

okay well uh before we get to the

4198

02:47:39,429 --> 02:47:38,960

antichrist really quickly she did

4199

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:39,439

mention

4200

02:47:43,750 --> 02:47:41,760

you know meteors and stuff not only next

4201

02:47:46,870 --> 02:47:43,760

year that won't do too much damage

4202

02:47:47,349 --> 02:47:46,880

uh and one in 2029 but she did mention

4203

02:47:49,830 --> 02:47:47,359

that

4204

02:47:52,230 --> 02:47:49,840

because of under underground volcanoes

4205

02:47:54,630 --> 02:47:52,240

they're gonna melt away stuff and reveal

4206

02:47:55,990 --> 02:47:54,640

atlantis and lemuria well again we just

4207

02:47:58,389 --> 02:47:56,000

saw in the last day

4208

02:48:00,630 --> 02:47:58,399

that antarctica is now having

4209

02:48:01,590 --> 02:48:00,640

underground volcanic activity they just

4210

02:48:03,670 --> 02:48:01,600

said in the news

4211

02:48:04,710 --> 02:48:03,680

that they're expecting it to melt away a

4212

02:48:06,870 --> 02:48:04,720

lot of the ice

4213

02:48:08,630 --> 02:48:06,880

in antarctica so i think right there we

4214

02:48:09,510 --> 02:48:08,640

have something coming up that's very

4215

02:48:13,030 --> 02:48:09,520

plausible

4216

02:48:14,710 --> 02:48:13,040

and now she says as she gets into this

4217

02:48:17,269 --> 02:48:14,720

idea of an antichrist

4218

02:48:19,990 --> 02:48:17,279

she said there's going to be a guy

4219

02:48:21,510 --> 02:48:20,000

that's going to rise up around 2030

4220

02:48:23,510 --> 02:48:21,520

and she says he's going to be out of

4221

02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:23,520

syria he's going to have gorgeous jet

4222

02:48:26,469 --> 02:48:24,560

black hair

4223

02:48:27,750 --> 02:48:26,479

he's going to be a pacifist at first

4224

02:48:29,750 --> 02:48:27,760

like a peacekeeper

4225

02:48:31,590 --> 02:48:29,760

and as we see this guy rise up this is

4226

02:48:33,429 --> 02:48:31,600

on page 154

4227

02:48:36,070 --> 02:48:33,439

she says he's already born he was born

4228

02:48:38,469 --> 02:48:36,080

in the year 2005 or 2006

4229

02:48:40,150 --> 02:48:38,479

and around the year 2030 he's going to

4230

02:48:41,349 --> 02:48:40,160

come back and he's going to be this

4231

02:48:43,349 --> 02:48:41,359

christ-like figure

4232

02:48:45,830 --> 02:48:43,359

now before we go into him weren't you

4233

02:48:48,070 --> 02:48:45,840

telling me a while back to check out a

4234

02:48:49,349 --> 02:48:48,080

show on netflix called the messiah yeah

4235

02:48:52,230 --> 02:48:49,359

i remember you watching yes yes

4236

02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:52,240

but wait a minute he was born in 2005

4237

02:48:58,790 --> 02:48:56,640

and rises in 2030 he's 15 years old

4238

02:48:59,670 --> 02:48:58,800

yeah he comes up uh or he comes up

4239

02:49:03,429 --> 02:48:59,680
around 20

4240

02:49:07,990 --> 02:49:03,439
he comes up into 2030 born into

4241

02:49:10,710 --> 02:49:08,000
born in 2005. he's going to come

4242

02:49:11,030 --> 02:49:10,720
all right and this and he beli what's

4243

02:49:13,750 --> 02:49:11,040
that

4244

02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:13,760
i said continue you sound you think i'm

4245

02:49:17,750 --> 02:49:15,520
interrupting i'm not

4246

02:49:19,349 --> 02:49:17,760
oh i was just i think i was just hearing

4247

02:49:21,750 --> 02:49:19,359
some feedback okay so

4248

02:49:23,510 --> 02:49:21,760
she says he comes out and at first he

4249

02:49:25,269 --> 02:49:23,520
comes out and everyone thinks this guy's

4250

02:49:26,710 --> 02:49:25,279
great they're like he's a peacekeeper

4251

02:49:29,349 --> 02:49:26,720

he's a pacifist he's

4252

02:49:31,030 --> 02:49:29,359

into humanitarianism at first he takes

4253

02:49:32,309 --> 02:49:31,040

off she says with people from europe

4254

02:49:33,910 --> 02:49:32,319

wanting to come see him

4255

02:49:36,550 --> 02:49:33,920

because what's going to become very

4256

02:49:38,630 --> 02:49:36,560

popular after the year 2025 she says are

4257

02:49:39,349 --> 02:49:38,640

these healing centers popping up around

4258

02:49:40,950 --> 02:49:39,359

the world

4259

02:49:42,710 --> 02:49:40,960

so he's going to be one of those guys

4260

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:42,720

that has these healing centers

4261

02:49:47,670 --> 02:49:45,840

and when he starts gathering up this

4262

02:49:49,590 --> 02:49:47,680

he's going to be uniting the middle east

4263

02:49:51,510 --> 02:49:49,600

and americans others will come to him

4264

02:49:53,030 --> 02:49:51,520

and then later on he turns into mr

4265

02:49:55,590 --> 02:49:53,040

nuclear armaments and

4266

02:49:56,070 --> 02:49:55,600

we get a different story about him right

4267

02:49:59,750 --> 02:49:56,080

so

4268

02:50:02,309 --> 02:49:59,760

that's uh 20 years from now then between

4269

02:50:05,990 --> 02:50:02,319

2030 and 2040.

4270

02:50:07,910 --> 02:50:06,000

that's it and she says syria

4271

02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:07,920

yeah like damascus i mean that's an

4272

02:50:12,630 --> 02:50:10,000

interesting place for him to come from

4273

02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:12,640

yeah yeah very interesting well at least

4274

02:50:16,790 --> 02:50:14,880

it wasn't from the united states

4275

02:50:18,870 --> 02:50:16,800

at least we got enough stuff going on

4276

02:50:19,750 --> 02:50:18,880

over here they let them have the

4277

02:50:22,790 --> 02:50:19,760

antichrist

4278

02:50:23,429 --> 02:50:22,800

no i like see i would go with justin

4279

02:50:26,469 --> 02:50:23,439

trudeau

4280

02:50:27,190 --> 02:50:26,479

on that one yeah a lot of you ask a lot

4281

02:50:30,230 --> 02:50:27,200

of canadians

4282

02:50:33,030 --> 02:50:30,240

yeah they'll say we already have them so

4283

02:50:34,710 --> 02:50:33,040

oh man i you know what's funny you know

4284

02:50:37,429 --> 02:50:34,720

what's funny about justin

4285

02:50:38,710 --> 02:50:37,439

and i don't do politics i i just don't

4286

02:50:41,670 --> 02:50:38,720

but let me say this

4287

02:50:42,150 --> 02:50:41,680

when i first saw him you know we know

4288

02:50:43,990 --> 02:50:42,160

about

4289

02:50:46,230 --> 02:50:44,000

his his family and his legacy and

4290

02:50:49,590 --> 02:50:46,240

everything well at first i was like man

4291

02:50:51,910 --> 02:50:49,600

what a hip guy man can you

4292

02:50:53,429 --> 02:50:51,920

imagine if we had somebody like that

4293

02:50:56,469 --> 02:50:53,439

here in the united states you know

4294

02:50:58,469 --> 02:50:56,479

young hip fresh and

4295

02:51:00,309 --> 02:50:58,479

and then he just said some things that

4296

02:51:03,190 --> 02:51:00,319

made me scratch my head

4297

02:51:04,389 --> 02:51:03,200

certainly in interviews i was like what

4298

02:51:08,070 --> 02:51:04,399

the

4299

02:51:10,630 --> 02:51:08,080

does ah very interesting guy how long

4300

02:51:11,190 --> 02:51:10,640

uh do prime ministers last in canada

4301

02:51:13,590 --> 02:51:11,200

what's the

4302

02:51:15,510 --> 02:51:13,600

term as long as they like that's the

4303

02:51:16,389 --> 02:51:15,520

thing canadians they just keep voting

4304

02:51:18,469 --> 02:51:16,399

them back in

4305

02:51:19,670 --> 02:51:18,479

and you know i i agree you know the one

4306

02:51:21,830 --> 02:51:19,680

thing about justin

4307

02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:21,840

he comes up there he's got great hair

4308

02:51:26,150 --> 02:51:23,040

yes he does man

4309

02:51:28,389 --> 02:51:26,160

and he sports the clothes he's got great

4310

02:51:29,510 --> 02:51:28,399

he was a he had a lot of experience as a

4311

02:51:31,830 --> 02:51:29,520

drama teacher

4312

02:51:32,630 --> 02:51:31,840

and a ski instructor before he got into

4313

02:51:35,190 --> 02:51:32,640

politics

4314

02:51:37,750 --> 02:51:35,200

and i mean he always has fantastic socks

4315

02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:37,760

you ever been to those little kiosks

4316

02:51:43,830 --> 02:51:41,680

yes he said he he's always out there so

4317

02:51:45,190 --> 02:51:43,840

i mean a lot of people kind of feel that

4318

02:51:49,750 --> 02:51:45,200

you know he's

4319

02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:49,760

in that respect so

4320

02:51:54,950 --> 02:51:52,720

i i'm like you i stay out of politics i

4321

02:51:55,590 --> 02:51:54,960

i personally think politics are a circus

4322

02:51:58,150 --> 02:51:55,600

and they're just

4323

02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:58,160

they're just for show the real the real

4324

02:52:00,309 --> 02:52:00,000

world that's going on behind the scenes

4325

02:52:03,590 --> 02:52:00,319

is

4326
02:52:04,950 --> 02:52:03,600
evolving in its own realm so you know i

4327
02:52:07,750 --> 02:52:04,960
i say these are just sort of the

4328
02:52:09,030 --> 02:52:07,760
the caricatures of the you know the fun

4329
02:52:12,070 --> 02:52:09,040
faces on the front

4330
02:52:15,190 --> 02:52:12,080
now wait a minute shows you what um

4331
02:52:17,910 --> 02:52:15,200
i know about canadian politics and i'm

4332
02:52:19,429 --> 02:52:17,920
sure that most americans don't know this

4333
02:52:22,230 --> 02:52:19,439
you're saying that there are no

4334
02:52:23,990 --> 02:52:22,240
term limits for the office of prime

4335
02:52:26,230 --> 02:52:24,000
minister in canada

4336
02:52:28,230 --> 02:52:26,240
justin trudeau could be the prime

4337
02:52:29,910 --> 02:52:28,240
minister for 50 years

4338
02:52:31,349 --> 02:52:29,920

yeah Canadians will just keep voting

4339

02:52:33,830 --> 02:52:31,359

them back in and

4340

02:52:35,429 --> 02:52:33,840

they're very forgiving historically if

4341

02:52:36,950 --> 02:52:35,439

somebody was there they could just keep

4342

02:52:38,230 --> 02:52:36,960

voting them back in and they can get a

4343

02:52:41,429 --> 02:52:38,240

good run of it

4344

02:52:43,510 --> 02:52:41,439

i never knew i didn't know that

4345

02:52:44,950 --> 02:52:43,520

i thought it was i i thought for some

4346

02:52:45,670 --> 02:52:44,960

reason i was thinking it was like six

4347

02:52:49,830 --> 02:52:45,680

years

4348

02:52:51,590 --> 02:52:49,840

i i didn't know

4349

02:52:53,269 --> 02:52:51,600

i didn't know how long has he been prime

4350

02:52:56,870 --> 02:52:53,279

minister

4351

02:52:59,670 --> 02:52:56,880

it feels like too long no just one term

4352

02:53:00,710 --> 02:52:59,680

one term one round so far but we have

4353

02:53:03,269 --> 02:53:00,720

sort of a

4354

02:53:03,830 --> 02:53:03,279

uh partial kind of government okay how

4355

02:53:08,830 --> 02:53:03,840

long

4356

02:53:10,389 --> 02:53:08,840

okay how many okay each term is for how

4357

02:53:12,070 --> 02:53:10,399

long well

4358

02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:12,080

we have about the same as you guys and

4359

02:53:15,429 --> 02:53:13,680

they just run an election

4360

02:53:16,790 --> 02:53:15,439

or they can call an early election you

4361

02:53:18,309 --> 02:53:16,800

know to kind of

4362

02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:18,319

vie for power but do you know who needs

4363

02:53:22,870 --> 02:53:20,399

to run for prime minister of canada

4364

02:53:25,750 --> 02:53:22,880

you already know the answer jason jason

4365

02:53:29,510 --> 02:53:28,389

he would be an amazing prime minister he

4366

02:53:34,550 --> 02:53:29,520

looks

4367

02:53:37,670 --> 02:53:34,560

look he's got that look

4368

02:53:40,070 --> 02:53:37,680

but wait a minute um you you evaded the

4369

02:53:42,950 --> 02:53:40,080

question is it because you don't know

4370

02:53:43,750 --> 02:53:42,960

is this is it four year terms uh how is

4371

02:53:46,150 --> 02:53:43,760

every four

4372

02:53:46,790 --> 02:53:46,160

years every six years that's that's it

4373

02:53:48,870 --> 02:53:46,800

but it

4374

02:53:51,030 --> 02:53:48,880

the last while because we're so

4375

02:53:52,710 --> 02:53:51,040

canadians are so split on their opinions

4376
02:53:54,389 --> 02:53:52,720
these guys always just call an early

4377
02:53:55,830 --> 02:53:54,399
election if they just want to get more

4378
02:53:56,710 --> 02:53:55,840
power if they want to get in because

4379
02:53:58,630 --> 02:53:56,720
they don't have

4380
02:54:00,230 --> 02:53:58,640
all of the seats they they just keep

4381
02:54:01,510 --> 02:54:00,240
calling them early and say well let's

4382
02:54:03,990 --> 02:54:01,520
get in there because i want to

4383
02:54:05,429 --> 02:54:04,000
throw the dice again right is that

4384
02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:05,439
seriously

4385
02:54:08,950 --> 02:54:08,399
yeah it's it's it's ridiculous but you

4386
02:54:11,190 --> 02:54:08,960
know

4387
02:54:12,710 --> 02:54:11,200
the one thing is is again you get jason

4388
02:54:15,429 --> 02:54:12,720

quit up there he does a couple of

4389

02:54:15,990 --> 02:54:15,439

postures of power and he would just fix

4390

02:54:18,469 --> 02:54:16,000

all the

4391

02:54:20,469 --> 02:54:18,479

the political chaos that we have because

4392

02:54:22,630 --> 02:54:20,479

the canadian politics are just as

4393

02:54:23,590 --> 02:54:22,640

strange as american politics no matter

4394

02:54:26,710 --> 02:54:23,600

what people say

4395

02:54:29,750 --> 02:54:26,720

now um and also you guys legalized pot

4396

02:54:32,309 --> 02:54:29,760

right we did but you know again

4397

02:54:33,110 --> 02:54:32,319

uh did they do it the did they do it

4398

02:54:35,670 --> 02:54:33,120

the right way

4399

02:54:37,590 --> 02:54:35,680

you know places like colorado or even

4400

02:54:39,750 --> 02:54:37,600

you know california for the longest time

4401

02:54:42,389 --> 02:54:39,760

probably had a much better

4402

02:54:44,150 --> 02:54:42,399

system when they rolled it out they they

4403

02:54:47,110 --> 02:54:44,160

really didn't do it well they

4404

02:54:47,990 --> 02:54:47,120

drove the underground market up because

4405

02:54:49,990 --> 02:54:48,000

they drove up the

4406

02:54:51,590 --> 02:54:50,000

prices and the regulations on everything

4407

02:54:52,630 --> 02:54:51,600

else so people just kind of laugh at it

4408

02:54:54,550 --> 02:54:52,640

they got the

4409

02:54:56,870 --> 02:54:54,560

the legal work around and they they stay

4410

02:55:00,230 --> 02:54:56,880

away from the official government pot

4411

02:55:02,870 --> 02:55:00,240

so uh you live in vancouver

4412

02:55:03,830 --> 02:55:02,880

that's right bc and so you guys have pot

4413

02:55:06,389 --> 02:55:03,840

shops now right

4414

02:55:08,230 --> 02:55:06,399

legal pot shops yeah they're like an

4415

02:55:09,910 --> 02:55:08,240

itunes store you see them on the news

4416

02:55:11,429 --> 02:55:09,920

they're they look like an apple store

4417

02:55:12,389 --> 02:55:11,439

where they have all this cannabis and

4418

02:55:14,870 --> 02:55:12,399

it's in the display

4419

02:55:16,550 --> 02:55:14,880

case right yeah but you guys have

4420

02:55:19,110 --> 02:55:16,560

dispensaries right yeah yeah i

4421

02:55:19,990 --> 02:55:19,120

shop i i love going to pot stores i

4422

02:55:23,269 --> 02:55:20,000

don't smoke

4423

02:55:26,389 --> 02:55:23,279

i don't consume but damn it's fun

4424

02:55:26,950 --> 02:55:26,399

man i love going to paw stores nothing

4425

02:55:30,469 --> 02:55:26,960

more

4426

02:55:32,630 --> 02:55:30,479

when i was a kid i remember

4427

02:55:34,469 --> 02:55:32,640

i was like 15 years old sitting around

4428

02:55:36,950 --> 02:55:34,479

with my buddies smoking weed

4429

02:55:38,389 --> 02:55:36,960

and i said you know what when i grow up

4430

02:55:40,150 --> 02:55:38,399

i'm going to have my own

4431

02:55:42,950 --> 02:55:40,160

island and i'm going to make it my own

4432

02:55:45,990 --> 02:55:42,960

country and i'm going to make it illegal

4433

02:55:48,550 --> 02:55:46,000

not to smoke weed well

4434

02:55:49,910 --> 02:55:48,560

okay so it's all fun and games when

4435

02:55:50,550 --> 02:55:49,920

you're a kid right you're never gonna

4436

02:55:52,710 --> 02:55:50,560

get there

4437

02:55:54,870 --> 02:55:52,720

and things and i remember saying to my

4438

02:55:57,269 --> 02:55:54,880

friends talk about predicting the future

4439

02:55:58,469 --> 02:55:57,279

i should have wrote this in a book i'd

4440

02:56:00,630 --> 02:55:58,479

have been famous

4441

02:56:01,830 --> 02:56:00,640

but i had said to my friends i said look

4442

02:56:03,830 --> 02:56:01,840

our generation

4443

02:56:05,190 --> 02:56:03,840

is going to take over the senate we're

4444

02:56:07,110 --> 02:56:05,200

going to take over congress

4445

02:56:08,550 --> 02:56:07,120

we're going to be governors of states

4446

02:56:09,710 --> 02:56:08,560

we're going to be the mayors we're going

4447

02:56:12,630 --> 02:56:09,720

to be the police

4448

02:56:15,190 --> 02:56:12,640

eventually we will

4449

02:56:16,630 --> 02:56:15,200

make pot legal and my friends are like

4450

02:56:20,630 --> 02:56:16,640

nah man i'll never have it

4451

02:56:23,830 --> 02:56:20,640

never have i said no it's inevitable

4452

02:56:26,070 --> 02:56:23,840

the man's gonna die out right that's

4453

02:56:27,429 --> 02:56:26,080

it that generation is to go away we are

4454

02:56:31,110 --> 02:56:27,439

going to take over well

4455

02:56:31,510 --> 02:56:31,120

here we are today now i i don't smoke

4456

02:56:34,309 --> 02:56:31,520

pot

4457

02:56:35,190 --> 02:56:34,319

i i don't i don't i don't i like the

4458

02:56:37,750 --> 02:56:35,200

smell of it

4459

02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:37,760

i've smoked enough weed in my life to

4460

02:56:41,429 --> 02:56:38,560

last

4461

02:56:41,910 --> 02:56:41,439

forever it's still it's still in my

4462

02:56:45,910 --> 02:56:41,920

fatty

4463

02:56:49,030 --> 02:56:45,920

tissues that being said the freedom

4464

02:56:52,469 --> 02:56:49,040

of going into a pot store

4465

02:56:54,630 --> 02:56:52,479

buying weed and driving down the street

4466

02:56:57,750 --> 02:56:54,640

with it in your car

4467

02:56:58,309 --> 02:56:57,760

with the big f you to the man is one of

4468

02:57:01,349 --> 02:56:58,319

the most

4469

02:57:04,469 --> 02:57:01,359

freeing things i can do

4470

02:57:06,150 --> 02:57:04,479

and i enjoy it going into a pot store

4471

02:57:09,830 --> 02:57:06,160

and looking at all the

4472

02:57:13,670 --> 02:57:09,840

the weed and and smelling and looking at

4473

02:57:16,630 --> 02:57:13,680

it it is a uh it is a freedom

4474

02:57:17,990 --> 02:57:16,640

that i enjoy it's it's cool you know the

4475

02:57:20,790 --> 02:57:18,000

first time

4476
02:57:21,349 --> 02:57:20,800
this pot store opens in burbank and rita

4477
02:57:23,590 --> 02:57:21,359
and i

4478
02:57:24,550 --> 02:57:23,600
uh drive this is the first time it's

4479
02:57:27,830 --> 02:57:24,560
like that

4480
02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:27,840
week right it's legalized we drive we go

4481
02:57:33,590 --> 02:57:29,040
into this pot store

4482
02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:33,600
and i walk in i couldn't believe it jars

4483
02:57:40,070 --> 02:57:36,800
giant jars of buds

4484
02:57:42,070 --> 02:57:40,080
all across the countertop and and

4485
02:57:43,590 --> 02:57:42,080
and i went up and i said hey uh can i

4486
02:57:46,550 --> 02:57:43,600
cha sure

4487
02:57:46,870 --> 02:57:46,560
right unscrewing the top smell this a

4488
02:57:49,670 --> 02:57:46,880

big

4489

02:57:50,550 --> 02:57:49,680

giant charlie [h__h] and i'm like oh my

4490

02:57:52,469 --> 02:57:50,560

god

4491

02:57:54,790 --> 02:57:52,479

what's this called uh this is called

4492

02:57:57,990 --> 02:57:54,800

martian purple whatever

4493

02:57:58,710 --> 02:57:58,000

and and it's it's and i i i couldn't

4494

02:58:02,150 --> 02:57:58,720

believe

4495

02:58:03,190 --> 02:58:02,160

so rita and i i i i don't even know what

4496

02:58:06,469 --> 02:58:03,200

i'm doing i i

4497

02:58:09,190 --> 02:58:06,479

swear on all that is holy johnny

4498

02:58:10,150 --> 02:58:09,200

i literally told the woman behind the

4499

02:58:12,309 --> 02:58:10,160

counter

4500

02:58:14,469 --> 02:58:12,319

i want an eighth of that i want an

4501
02:58:17,349 --> 02:58:14,479
eighth of that i want an eighth of that

4502
02:58:18,469 --> 02:58:17,359
of that and of that and give me some

4503
02:58:21,510 --> 02:58:18,479
gummies

4504
02:58:22,950 --> 02:58:21,520
and and i want some joints too and we

4505
02:58:26,070 --> 02:58:22,960
walked out of there

4506
02:58:29,110 --> 02:58:26,080
with all his weed and got in the car

4507
02:58:29,510 --> 02:58:29,120
and laughed pulled out of the parking

4508
02:58:32,630 --> 02:58:29,520
lot

4509
02:58:34,469 --> 02:58:32,640
and we're just giddy i wanted a cop to

4510
02:58:37,750 --> 02:58:34,479
pull up behind me

4511
02:58:39,190 --> 02:58:37,760
i did and we drove home in the best mood

4512
02:58:42,520 --> 02:58:39,200
it was wonderful

4513
02:58:43,750 --> 02:58:42,530

of it

4514

02:58:46,389 --> 02:58:43,760

[Laughter]

4515

02:58:48,309 --> 02:58:46,399

it was just the experience that's the

4516

02:58:49,510 --> 02:58:48,319

thing it's it's amazing we've actually

4517

02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:49,520

witnessed that here

4518

02:58:54,870 --> 02:58:52,720

since they've legalized weed that

4519

02:58:57,590 --> 02:58:54,880

their the amount of people smoking have

4520

02:58:59,830 --> 02:58:57,600

actually gone down it's no longer this

4521

02:59:01,990 --> 02:58:59,840

taboo that now that it's everywhere you

4522

02:59:03,590 --> 02:59:02,000

know you don't really smell it anywhere

4523

02:59:05,510 --> 02:59:03,600

as much as it used to be when it was

4524

02:59:07,670 --> 02:59:05,520

illegal you know people would be

4525

02:59:09,190 --> 02:59:07,680

going out there smoking it having it out

4526

02:59:10,469 --> 02:59:09,200

in public places now it's just

4527

02:59:12,870 --> 02:59:10,479

disappeared it seems

4528

02:59:14,150 --> 02:59:12,880

no have you have you gone into a pot

4529

02:59:16,070 --> 02:59:14,160

store

4530

02:59:17,510 --> 02:59:16,080

i've seen one just for the novelty but

4531

02:59:21,110 --> 02:59:17,520

much like you you know

4532

02:59:24,309 --> 02:59:21,120

my uh my pot store is usually starbucks

4533

02:59:26,150 --> 02:59:24,319

i hate to admit it i'm not you're

4534

02:59:27,750 --> 02:59:26,160

you're avoiding the question you're not

4535

02:59:31,349 --> 02:59:27,760

running for public office here

4536

02:59:33,670 --> 02:59:31,359

johnny have you walked into a pot store

4537

02:59:34,469 --> 02:59:33,680

and i have it it was amazing you know

4538

02:59:36,150 --> 02:59:34,479

you look in there

4539

02:59:37,750 --> 02:59:36,160

it's the forbidden fruit you see they

4540

02:59:39,429 --> 02:59:37,760

have the blueberry

4541

02:59:41,190 --> 02:59:39,439

they have the bubble gu all these

4542

02:59:41,990 --> 02:59:41,200

different kinds it is just amazing and

4543

02:59:44,630 --> 02:59:42,000

there's like a

4544

02:59:45,429 --> 02:59:44,640

hundred types of kush and so they're all

4545

02:59:48,630 --> 02:59:45,439

these giant

4546

02:59:48,950 --> 02:59:48,640

jars with gummies and this vaporize all

4547

02:59:50,469 --> 02:59:48,960

this

4548

02:59:54,710 --> 02:59:50,479

it's amazing there's so much pot

4549

02:59:58,070 --> 02:59:56,630

johnny man what a great conversation

4550

03:00:00,150 --> 02:59:58,080

tonight and i know that

4551
03:00:01,910 --> 03:00:00,160
uh as soon as uh we end the show tonight

4552
03:00:04,230 --> 03:00:01,920
you're gonna fire up your bong

4553
03:00:05,670 --> 03:00:04,240
and that's okay i don't i don't actually

4554
03:00:07,510 --> 03:00:05,680
know it's okay

4555
03:00:09,510 --> 03:00:07,520
you can say whatever you think it's cool

4556
03:00:12,469 --> 03:00:09,520
you can say whatever you want man

4557
03:00:13,190 --> 03:00:12,479
we're not buying it johnny you're too

4558
03:00:14,950 --> 03:00:13,200
hip

4559
03:00:17,110 --> 03:00:14,960
johnny thank you for the conversation

4560
03:00:18,309 --> 03:00:17,120
man and i look forward to hanging out

4561
03:00:20,309 --> 03:00:18,319
with you again

4562
03:00:21,750 --> 03:00:20,319
i look forward to it too jimmy one last

4563
03:00:24,710 --> 03:00:21,760

thing can i end with this

4564

03:00:25,190 --> 03:00:24,720

sure end with whatever you want pothead

4565

03:00:27,510 --> 03:00:25,200

okay

4566

03:00:28,870 --> 03:00:27,520

thanks pothead number two jimmy i can't

4567

03:00:30,389 --> 03:00:28,880

wait to hang out with you because then

4568

03:00:32,309 --> 03:00:30,399

i'm going to find out the truth

4569

03:00:33,990 --> 03:00:32,319

if you really did eat those gummies

4570

03:00:35,830 --> 03:00:34,000

what's going on

4571

03:00:37,990 --> 03:00:35,840

so here's here's the thing ending our

4572

03:00:40,950 --> 03:00:38,000

conversation tonight we gotta

4573

03:00:42,950 --> 03:00:40,960

finish it off with this sylvia says by

4574

03:00:45,750 --> 03:00:42,960

the year 2060

4575

03:00:48,870 --> 03:00:45,760

to moving forward that we are going to

4576
03:00:51,750 --> 03:00:48,880
get to this incredible place of gorgeous

4577
03:00:51,990 --> 03:00:51,760
peace and unity and humanity but she

4578
03:00:54,070 --> 03:00:52,000
does

4579
03:00:56,710 --> 03:00:54,080
talk about something strange she says

4580
03:01:00,950 --> 03:00:56,720
that as we go out into

4581
03:01:02,309 --> 03:01:00,960
i believe it's the areas of the 2060s

4582
03:01:04,150 --> 03:01:02,319
she says we're going to be living in

4583
03:01:06,070 --> 03:01:04,160
communal areas you know

4584
03:01:08,150 --> 03:01:06,080
super high technology everything is very

4585
03:01:08,710 --> 03:01:08,160
advanced she said that people are gonna

4586
03:01:11,429 --> 03:01:08,720
be

4587
03:01:13,510 --> 03:01:11,439
more fluid we're gonna see this trend

4588
03:01:15,510 --> 03:01:13,520

just like we're seeing in 2020 when

4589

03:01:17,269 --> 03:01:15,520

uh you know people are moving away from

4590

03:01:17,990 --> 03:01:17,279

marriage more into like a civil kind of

4591

03:01:20,550 --> 03:01:18,000

a union

4592

03:01:21,990 --> 03:01:20,560

she says by 2060 there's going to be

4593

03:01:25,030 --> 03:01:22,000

this communal trend

4594

03:01:26,469 --> 03:01:25,040

where people are more free-loving like

4595

03:01:28,550 --> 03:01:26,479

the 60s for a while

4596

03:01:30,950 --> 03:01:28,560

but then like almost a polygamous world

4597

03:01:31,429 --> 03:01:30,960

and then she says by the 2075's it comes

4598

03:01:33,670 --> 03:01:31,439

back

4599

03:01:34,710 --> 03:01:33,680

into more what we see today you know

4600

03:01:37,429 --> 03:01:34,720

more like people

4601
03:01:39,510 --> 03:01:37,439
coming and congregating into these uh

4602
03:01:40,710 --> 03:01:39,520
relationship situations but she says

4603
03:01:43,429 --> 03:01:40,720
that we have a very

4604
03:01:44,790 --> 03:01:43,439
positive amazing world and she says for

4605
03:01:46,389 --> 03:01:44,800
those that are listening you know that

4606
03:01:48,550 --> 03:01:46,399
are gonna make it through this

4607
03:01:50,150 --> 03:01:48,560
don't get discouraged by the dark world

4608
03:01:52,550 --> 03:01:50,160
that people might be reporting or

4609
03:01:54,469 --> 03:01:52,560
are looking at because all of you are

4610
03:01:55,190 --> 03:01:54,479
gonna make it and we have a lot to look

4611
03:01:57,670 --> 03:01:55,200
forward to

4612
03:01:59,429 --> 03:01:57,680
that's because you are johnny enoch

4613
03:02:00,389 --> 03:01:59,439

thank you for the conversation tonight

4614

03:02:03,190 --> 03:02:00,399

johnny

4615

03:02:04,950 --> 03:02:03,200

absolutely amazing yeah absolutely my

4616

03:02:08,469 --> 03:02:04,960

best to everybody up there in the great

4617

03:02:13,830 --> 03:02:12,309

johnny enoch absolutely great

4618

03:02:15,190 --> 03:02:13,840

conversation i can't wait till he's on

4619

03:02:17,110 --> 03:02:15,200

the show with us again

4620

03:02:18,950 --> 03:02:17,120

you never know where it's going to go

4621

03:02:19,269 --> 03:02:18,960

you know what he's doing now the show's

4622

03:02:21,190 --> 03:02:19,279

over

4623

03:02:23,510 --> 03:02:21,200

faded black's executive producers rita

4624

03:02:25,349 --> 03:02:23,520

camareon shows produced by hill j paul

4625

03:02:26,630 --> 03:02:25,359

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4626
03:02:29,990 --> 03:02:26,640
steve hart of gene patel

4627
03:02:32,510 --> 03:02:30,000
mark d kovar webmaster is drew the geek

4628
03:02:34,389 --> 03:02:32,520
music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4629
03:02:36,309 --> 03:02:34,399
spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4630
03:02:37,030 --> 03:02:36,319
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4631
03:02:40,309 --> 03:02:37,040
network

4632
03:02:42,550 --> 03:02:40,319
syndication is kgra the planet

4633
03:02:44,230 --> 03:02:42,560
this broadcast owned a copyrighted 2020

4634
03:02:45,190 --> 03:02:44,240
by fade to black in the game changer

4635
03:02:47,030 --> 03:02:45,200
network inc

4636
03:02:48,550 --> 03:02:47,040
it cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4637
03:02:49,190 --> 03:02:48,560
copied or used anywhere in the known

4638
03:02:50,950 --> 03:02:49,200

universe

4639

03:02:52,469 --> 03:02:50,960

without written permission from fade to

4640

03:02:54,790 --> 03:02:52,479

block of the game changer network

4641

03:02:57,349 --> 03:02:54,800

our murals jimmy church tomorrow night

4642

03:03:00,469 --> 03:02:57,359

john greenwald of the black vault

4643

03:03:12,970 --> 03:03:00,479

until then i want everybody to be safe

4644

03:03:44,790 --> 03:03:12,980

go back lee tappy